Gc
929.2
C815c
1149551

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 6432

# WILLIAM CORNWALL

AND

# HIS DESCENDANTS

A

## Genealogical History

OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM CORNWALL, ONE OF THE PURITAN FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND, WHO CAME TO AMERICA IN OR BEFORE THE YEAR 1633, AND DIED IN MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, IN THE YEAR 1678

BY

EDWARD E. CORNWALL, M.D.

New Haven:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR COMPANY
1901

1149551

# PREFACE.

£10.000

the history of the later generations he may be not altogether

# WILLIAM CORNWALL AND HIS DESCENDANTS

## ERRATA

Page 101, heading of page, should be made to read:

BRANCH OF WILLIAM[5] CORNWALL.

by substituting for the word ANDREW[5], the word WILLIAM[5].

---

Page 120, 8th line from the bottom, should be stricken out entirely and the following substituted for it:

(1232) GEORGE WILLIAM[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7],

---

Page 159, 7th line from bottom, should be made to read as follows:

to have been in no way conclusive."

by substituting for the word its, the word no.

1149551

# PREFACE.

In the following pages is given the history of an average New England family. It begins with a middle class Englishman, a Puritan, who came to New England in the first half of the seventeenth century. His descendants, like the descendants of most of the other Puritan settlers of New England, remained in New England for five or six generations, rapidly multiplying, and then, at the close of the eighteenth century, began to swarm westward. At the present time only a small portion of his descendants are found in New England. The great majority of them are scattered over the northern half of the United States between the Hudson River and the Pacific Ocean, and are particularly numerous in the states of New York, Michigan and Iowa. The history of this New England family in regard to its geographical distribution is an epitome of the history of the whole New England people, who, almost exclusively by the natural increase of a small number of early comers, grew in a century and a half sufficiently numerous to fill their bleak corner of territory, and then, after the Revolution, still rapidly increasing, swarmed westward in a continuous stream, transforming the western wilderness into states of a greater New England, and stamping the Yankee name and character on the whole United States.

The account here given of the emigrant, William Cornwall, and the first five or six generations of his descendants is founded on an extensive examination of early New England records of various sorts, colony, town, church, probate, etc. The account of the more recent generations is chiefly derived from data supplied by correspondents or taken from printed books. No doubt some errors will be found in this work, and for errors that may be found in the account of the early generations the compiler pleads in excuse, that circumstances often compelled him to make very hurriedly the examination of the original records on which that account is founded. For errors found in the history of the later generations he may be not altogether

to blame. And it is not at all his fault that the accounts of some of the recent branches of the family are comparatively meager.

The attempt has been made to include in this book an account of every one of the descendants of William Cornwall born to his surname, and though it has not been successful, the number of those not included is comparatively small.

In nearly all cases the marriages of female members of the family are given, and in a majority of cases an account of their descendants is given for one or more generations.

In the arrangement of the genealogy, simplicity and convenience have been aimed at. After the account of William Cornwall, his descendants are described in regular order to the fifth generation; but the descendants of each one of the fifth generation are given in a bunch, so that those nearly related will find themselves grouped together in the book.

Each descendant of William Cornwall of his surname has a regular number. When he appears as the head of a family this number is inclosed in curves. The plus sign after an individual's name indicates that he will appear farther on as the head of a family. Descendants through females are described immediately after the first mention of their names. The children of each of the females are numbered, 1, 2, 3, etc., her grandchildren, (1), (2), (3), etc., her great-grandchildren, i, ii, iii, etc., and her great-great-grandchildren, *i, ii, iii,* etc. The abbreviations employed are those in common use.

The book is a history of the family as well as a genealogy. Trivialities, except in the case of the earlier generations, where they are interesting on account of their antiquity, have been to a large extent excluded, but such facts as military services, political honors, academic degrees, particular business success, and other facts of general interest, have been noted as fully as possible. A special attempt has been made to give an account of the services of the twenty-two members of the family who served in the Revolution; and the two Tories of the family have not been overlooked. The only titles mentioned are professional titles, academic titles, and titles which indicate commissions in the army, navy or militia.

In an appendix is given brief accounts of other emigrants of the name of Cornwall who came to America during Colonial

times; also a few notes on early English families of the name, and some facts about the spelling of the name.

The form *Cornwall* has been used uniformly in this book for the spelling of the name, though many of the descendants of William Cornwall still spell it *Cornwell.* In how many other different ways they spelled it formerly may be seen in the appendix. The reasons for using the form *Cornwall* uniformly in this book are first, because the majority of William's descendants at the present time so spell it, and second, because the spelling of this surname should follow the spelling of the name of the English county from which it is derived, which is now fixed as *Cornwall.*

It is a cause of regret to the writer that in this account of the family of William Cornwall he has not been able to include some notice of every one of his descendants of the name. He hopes that those few who are not here included, as they discover themselves, will communicate with him, so that he may include them in a second edition, if that should ever be called for. Any corrections, also, will be gladly received.

There are many persons to whom the writer is greatly indebted for assistance in this compilation. He wishes to acknowledge particular indebtedness to Mrs. Jane M. Taft of Burlington, Vt., to the late Mr. Horace Cornwall of Hartford, Conn., and to his grandfather, Mr. David Cornwall, late of Portland, Conn.

EDWARD E. CORNWALL, M. D.

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901.

# CONTENTS.


Page

Preface ..... iii
William Cornwall ..... 1
Second Generation ..... 10
Third Generation ..... 11
Fourth Generation ..... 15
Fifth Generation ..... 22
Branch of John[5] Cornwall (131) ..... 30
Branch of Abijah[5] Cornwall (135) ..... 33
Branch of Thomas[5] Cornwall (136) ..... 37
Branch of Reverend John[5] Cornwall (139) ..... 44
Branch of Joseph[5] Cornwall (142) ..... 45
Branch of Isaac[5] Cornwall (146) ..... 51
Branch of Nathaniel[5] Cornwall (150) ..... 54
Branch of Cornelius[5] Cornwall (161) ..... 61
Branch of Captain Ashbel[5] Cornwall (163) ..... 62
Branch of Elijah[5] Cornwall (164) ..... 64
Branch of Benjamin[5] Cornwall (169) ..... 66
Branch of Caleb[5] Cornwall (170) ..... 74
Branch of Titus[5] Cornwall (174) ..... 74
Branch of Calvin[5] Cornwall (175) ..... 75
Branch of John[5] Cornwall (176) ..... 75
Branch of William[5] Cornwall (177) ..... 95
Branch of Andrew[5] Cornwall (185) ..... 103
Branch of Thomas[5] Cornwall (186) ..... 115
Branch of Daniel[5] Cornwall (196) ..... 115
Branch of Captain Jacob[5] Cornwall (197) ..... 116
Branch of Isaac[5] Cornwall (198) ..... 122
Branch of Reverend Wait[5] Cornwall (204) ..... 130
Branch of Robert[5] Cornwall (208) ..... 130
Branch of Steven Warner[5] Cornwall (213) ..... 133
Index ..... 135
Appendix:
I Unplaced descendants of William Cornwall ..... 155
II Thomas Cornwall of Gravesend, L. I. ..... 156
III Thomas Cornwall of Rhode Island ..... 158
IV Other early immigrants of the name of Cornwall ..... 162
V The spelling of the name ..... 163
VI Early English Cornwalls ..... 164

# WILLIAM CORNWALL AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

## WILLIAM CORNWALL.

An interesting tradition has been handed down concerning William Cornwall. A tolerably circumstantial version of this tradition was put into writing by the grandfather of the compiler of this book, Mr. David Cornwall (born 1790, died 1874), who began to collect materials for a Cornwall genealogy in 1824. He did not proceed very far with the undertaking, and most of his papers relating to it have been lost, but fortunately his version of the Family Tradition was preserved.

According to this version of the tradition, William Cornwall came from England to New England in the reign of Charles I; he was accompanied by two brothers, one of whom went to Long Island and afterwards returned to England to recover an estate which had been confiscated; this brother, or William himself, had been an officer in King Charles's body-guard; William was a Cavalier and not a Puritan; he received a grant of land in Connecticut for services in fighting the Indians.

Other versions of this tradition give the number of brothers who accompanied William Cornwall to America as one, two, and three; and one version says he had a brother in England who was an earl. All versions agree that one brother came with him who went to Long Island; and in at least two branches of the family the tradition of his connection with the King's body-guard has been preserved.

Notwithstanding the circumstantiality of this tradition and the persistency with which its main points have been held in different branches of the family, it would not deserve serious consideration if it did not have some documentary support. Fortunately, documentary evidence in support of its principal assertions has been found, and this makes its other assertions less improbable.

The statement made in one version of the tradition, that William Cornwall had a brother in England who was an earl,

is not true. There was no earl of the name of Cornwall in England at that time, and the only contemporary nobleman of the name was not his brother. But it is possible that his family may have belonged to the lesser gentry, to which class many of the Puritan settlers of New England belonged; and if his family owned an estate in England during the troubled times between 1620 and 1660 its confiscation would not have been an unusual event. There is nothing in his character or career, as shown by the New England records, which is inconsistent with such an origin.

The statement that he was a Cavalier and not a Puritan seems incorrect in face of the fact that the first notice which we have of him in America is the record of his membership in a Puritan church. But he may have been a recent convert to Puritanism, and have come to New England in consequence of his conversion; and his family in England may have been Cavaliers, and have suffered in consequence during Cromwell's ascendancy. If we accept the tradition about the "King's body-guard," it is not difficult to understand that his conversion to Puritanism might have lost him his position in the King's household.

Of the brother who went to Long Island we have what seems to be good documentary evidence. Shortly after the first appearance of William Cornwall in Hartford, Connecticut, we find the record of a Thomas Cornwall there. There is only one record of this Thomas Cornwall in Connecticut, but two years later, in the records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, we find an account of the marriage of "Thomas Cornelis, of Hertfordshire, England." This Thomas Cornwall joined the English settlement at Gravesend, Long Island, and died there in 1650. He did not return to England to claim a confiscated estate,—that statement may have been a distorted allusion to some fact or an ornamental frill added to the tradition,—but he certainly failed to return to Connecticut, which one version of the tradition says was the case. An account of this Thomas Cornwall is given in the Appendix, and also an account of another contemporary Thomas Cornwall, who may have been related to William.

The traditionary statement that William Cornwall was an "officer in the King's body-guard" seems to be confirmed by the early records of Hartford, Connecticut. This subject will be discussed in another place.

The statement that he received a grant of land in Connecticut for military services in the Indian wars is also supported by documentary evidence and will be alluded to again.

Taking this tradition for what it is worth, we learn from it that William Cornwall was born in England, near the beginning of the seventeenth century, of respectable parents of the middle class; that he probably served for a time as one of the little corps of sixteen sergeants-at-arms who were in attendance on Charles I; that he became a Puritan, and emigrated to New England in company with one brother who went to Long Island.

In what part of England William Cornwall was born we can only conjecture, but the fact that many of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., with whom he joined himself at an early date, were from Hertfordshire, and the fact that his probable brother, Thomas Cornwall, who married in New York in 1642, was from Hertfordshire, both point to that English county as the place of his origin.

Leaving tradition, we will now follow William Cornwall's history as it is given in the New England records. The first record which we have of him is found in the Reverend John Eliot's list of the members of his church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, which includes the names of

> "William Cornewell,
> "Joane Cornewell, the wife of Williā Cornewell."

The date 1633 is given just before and just after the entry of these names.

No further record of him is found in Roxbury, but we have evidence that in May, 1637, he was one of the seventy-seven soldiers, all but nineteen of whom were from Hartford and the other Connecticut River towns, who attacked and all but exterminated the Pequot Indians in their fort at Mystic. Whether he was in Hartford before this campaign, or came from Massachusetts with Captain John Underhill, and was one of the nineteen soldiers of Captain Underhill's company who joined the little Connecticut force under Captain Mason at Saybrook, is an open question. It is certain that he was settled in Hartford very soon after the Pequot expedition.

In 1638, the next year after the Pequot fight, he accompanied Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Goodwin in an expedition sent by the

Colony of Connecticut to consummate the purchase of Stratford from the Indians. Many years later, in 1659, the Reverend John Higginson, who acted as interpreter for this expedition, gave testimony concerning it which he ends as follows: "And I suppose if Mr. Goodwin is asked he can say the same thing for substance as I do, and William Cornwell at Sebrook, who was there." Mr. Higginson, in 1659, evidently thought that William Cornwall was living in Saybrook; he was, in fact, living in Middletown at that time.

In 1639, when the land records of Hartford begin, William Cornwall had a house lot of eight acres in the village, "no. 54, west of South Street, south from the Lane," which corresponds to a location near the north end of the present Village Street. One half of his house lot lay in the "Souldier's Field," a choice tract which was divided among the veterans of the Pequot War. His possession at this early date of a share of the "Souldier's Field" confirms the family tradition that he received a grant of land for military services against the Indians. The total amount of land recorded to him in Hartford in 1639 was about sixteen acres.

Though an early settler in Hartford, he was not one of the original proprietors of the town. We find his name third in a list of forty-two householders who, in 1640, held their rights of pasturage on the Common and of drawing wood and water "by the courtise of the town."

In the earliest record of his land in Hartford, which is dated Feb., 1639, he is styled "William Cornwell, Sergeant-at-Arms." In view of the statement in the Family Tradition that William Cornwall had been "an officer in the King's body-guard," and because of the difficulty of accounting for the presence in this early Hartford record of the unusual title, Sergeant-at-Arms, in any other way than by taking it as a reference to his position in England, it is not unreasonable to suppose that William Cornwall had been in England one of the sixteen sergeants-at-arms, who, in the time of Charles I, were devoted to the special service of the King, while four more were attendant on the Houses of Parliament and the Lord Chancellor. It is easy to believe that the Hartford recorder put this title after William Cornwall's name because he had known him in England and the position which he held there. It is also significant that in this first

record in Hartford of the name Cornwall it is spelled with the *w*, while in the earliest known autograph of William Cornwall (1648), as well as in his signature to his will, the *w* is omitted. Had not the recorder been sufficiently acquainted with William Cornwall's family in England to know how the name should be spelled, he would probably have entered it, as it appears in so many other early records, in the corrupted form *Cornell.* (See *The Spelling of the Name* in the Appendix.)

It was probably about 1639 that William Cornwall married his second wife, Mary, who, it is highly probable, was the mother of all his children who are mentioned in his will; she certainly was the mother of his daughter Sarah. Of his first wife, Joane, no record has been found other than the mention of her name in the list of the members of the Roxbury church.

He removed before March 5, 1648, from the village of Hartford to the east side of the Connecticut River at Hocanum. On that date he bound out his second son, William, who was seven years old, to Susannah Hooker of Hartford, widow of the Reverend Thomas Hooker, with provision for his education. The original indenture in the handwriting of Governor Edward Hopkins is still in existence.

Sept. 6, 1649, "at a perticular Court in Hartford," he was sued and judgment was rendered against him: "Thos. Osmore, plt. contra William Cornewell, defendt. in an action of the case, to the damage of 4 *l.*"

In 1650 or 1651 he removed with the first settlers to Middletown, fifteen miles below Hartford on the Connecticut River. There his house lot of five acres, with ten acres on the opposite side of the street, was in the center of the village, "Lower Houses," "near ye landing place, by ye spring," at the southwest corner of the junction formed by the highway leading up from the river and the highway running north and south, which corresponds to the corner of the present Main and Washington Streets.

His lands in Middletown were first formally recorded Feb. 30, 1657, though a grant to him is alluded to as early as March 15, 1652, about which time the land records begin. The total amount recorded to him is nine hundred and three acres. Besides this amount he had a "great lot over the Great River" and an original proprietor's share in the undivided lands of the

township. His descendants received this share whenever a new division was made. In a deed dated 1775 allusion is made to land "which was laid out in the right of old Sergeant Cornwell."

He was representative from Middletown in the Colonial Legislature in 1654, 1664 and 1665. He was constable in 1664.

In 1666 he received a grant of land in East Hartford of twenty-four acres in a general division. This may have been given to him as a veteran of the Pequot War, but it is more likely that he received it as a citizen of Hartford, his rights in which he may have retained. The grant of land referred to in the family tradition was no doubt his four acres in the "Souldier's Field."

In 1667 the General Court at Hartford "freed William Cornwell's head from the paying of rates."

"3d of 10th, 1668, Sergeant Cornwell" joined the recently organized church in Middletown.

In 1670 he was assessed in Middletown on £160, which was the fifth largest assessment in the list of fifty-two householders. In the same list his son John was rated at £40, and his sons William and Samuel at £45 each. In 1673 he was rated at £231.

April 7, 1674, he made his will, which he signed with a very feeble hand. In it he speaks of himself as "well stricken in years and much abated in any natural strength."

Nov. 4, 1676, he deeded land on the east side of the Connecticut River to his sons William and Samuel. This deed was witnessed by his son John Cornwell and his son-in-law John Hall, Jr., "by the assignment of their father Sergeant William Cornwell, he not being able to sign it," which shows that the "abatement of his natural strength" alluded to in his will two years before had progressed.

He died in Middletown, Feb. 21, 1678, and was probably buried in the old cemetery by the Connecticut River, though there are no tombstones standing there of so early a date.

His will and inventory are on file in the Hartford Probate office.

"Last will and testament of Sergeant William Cornwell of Middletown.

"Whereas I, William Cornwell, Sr., of Middletown, being well stricken in years and much abated in my natural strength (though, through mercy, in as perfect use of my understanding and memory as ordinarily men are of my years), expecting my change to be very near, as duty

binds me to prevent all future trouble in consequence to my children and to others, I do leave this as my last will and testament covering that portion of my outward estate which God hath given me as followeth:

"Imprimis: I give to my son John Cornwell so much addition to his present house lott out of my house lott as may make up his present house lott the full half of the whole, the sayd addition to be taken out next to the dividing line betwixt us. I also give to my said son John the one half of that wood land in the south division of the land beyond the Mill lying below the land of my son William and William Lucas, the other half of said land to my dauter Sarah Cornwell, this land to be equally divided between them. Moreover I give to my son John two acres of the meadow and swamp at the Riverlet at the eastern end of the meadow and swamp to begin next the Riverlet at the end next the boggy meadow and so to carry a straight line north and south through the said meadow and swamp as it divides the line between the aforesaid two acres and the remaining of my meadow at the Riverlet.

"I give to my son William Cornwell ten acres of my land upon the Indian Hill at the east end, the whole breadth of the lot, moreover I give to my said son one third part of my land yet to be divided by the list of 1674 on the east side of the river, the other two thirds of the aforesaid land to my sons Samuel and Thomas equally to be divided between them. I give moreover to my son Samuel one hundred acres of my wood lot at the Long Hill, the remainder to go to my son Jacob. I give moreover to my son Thomas what is aforesayd the remainder of my lott at the Indian Hill, the ten acres as above mentioned being taken out of it.

"I give to my dauter Hester Willcox my whole lot on the east side of the River lying against Goodman Coales swamp at the upper end of the rocks west . . . . . in the pond . . . . .

"I give to my dauter Elizabeth Hall one parsell of upland lying in the Boggy meadow quartered between the bounds of Deacon Hall and my son Samuel Cornwell.

"I give my loving wife Mary Cornwell my household, all the buildings, household stuff and moveables whatsoever with the remainder of my meadow at the Riverlet quietly and peacefully to enjoy the same with all the benefits thereof during the term of her widdowhood, and also the whole stock of cattle during the said term. It is also my meaning here and will that while my dauter Sarah continues in single state, living with and being a comfort to her mother, she should have her maintenance out of the same so far as her mother's comfort will allow. After my wife her decease I will the above mentioned house, household and meadow land at the Riverlett, remaining to my son Jacob Cornwell, he to pay all just debts and the charges of my decent funeral out of the same, and also to his sister Sarah Cornwell one third part of the valuation of the forementioned housing and land as shall be offered and invited in current pay of the country within twelve months after his possession of the same. In case my wife in the term above mentioned see cause to change her condition by marriage it is then my will that my loving wife should leave all the household stuff whatsoever to Jacob, he to allow her four

pounds sterling a year so long as she live in good current pay of the country in case she find need and demand of him, and that at her decease my three daughters shall have the household stuffs equally divided among them, only my son Samuel to have (upon a former promise) one of the feather beds first taken out and delivered to him, and the long table, joynt stools and bedstead in the new room to be left to Jacob with the house.

"I request my respected and loving brothers and friends Deacon Stocking and Deacon Hall to be my overseers in order to the execution of this my last will and testament which is that it be so in all respects as above mentioned and so left by me. I witness by subscribing my hand and fixing my seal.

WILLIAM CORNELL. [SEAL]

"Signed in the presence of us
Nath. White.
Nath. Collins.
"the 2d. 12th, 1674.

"Lieut Nath. White made oath that he and Nath. Collins were present when Sgt. William Cornwell signed and delivered on the other side his last will and Testament.

John Allyn, attest,
Secretary."

"An inventory of the Estate of William Cornwell, lately deceased.

"To his wearing apparel, one cloath suit, 25s, one cloath cloak, £1,5s, one pair breeches, 9s, to one cloath cloak 12s, one hatt 6s, £03 . 17 . 00

"To one payre of stockings, 2s, one doublet 8s, to one —— £01 . 08 . 00

"To one feather bed and bowlster and two pillows £4 . 10s, one rug and blanket £1 . 2s, £05 . 12 . 00

"To curtains and vallants £1 . to another feather bed and bowlster and one pillow £4 . 5s, £05 . 05 . 00

"To one rug and blanket 18s, one payre of sheets, £1 . To another payre of sheets £1 . to another payre of sheets 8s, £03 . 06 . 00

"To one payre of cotton sheets £1 and one sheet 10s. Other old linen 5s. To 5 shirts £1 . 2s, £02 . 17 . 00

"To 9 pillow cases 18s, to four table cloaths 18s, to fourteen napkins 17s . 6d, to six towells, 4s, £02 . 17 . 06

"To his books, one bible and 3 small books, 10s, to seven cushions 14s, to one coat and vest 3s, £01 . 07 . 00

"To one joined bedstead in the best room £1 . 10s, to a trundle bedstead 5s. To a bedstead in the other room 14s, £02 . 09 . 00

"To a desk 8s, to a box 2s, to an old desk, 2s, to 3 chairs 3s, to a joint stool, 12s, to a long table 16s, £02 . 04 . 00

"To his brass, one great kettle £1, to another kettle 10s, to a warming pan 9s, to two skillets, 5s, £02 . 04 . 00

"To 2 brass candles 12s, to pewter, one great platter, 10s, to 3 platters of a sort 15s, £01 . 17 . 00

"To 3 pewter dishes more, 15s, to 2 pewter dishes, 6s, to 4 porringers and a small bason and a saucer 4s, £01 . 05 . 00

"To a small bason and 2 dram cups and twelve spoons 4s, to a wine cup and small pewter pot 2s, £00 . 06 . 00

"To two old pewter pots and one pint pot 3s, to a dripping pan 1s, 6d, to a cullender, 1s, 6d, £00 . 06 . 00

"To two small tin pans 1s, to an aple roster 1s, to earthern ware, one chamber pot 2s, to one platter 2s, £00 . 06 . 00

"To five earthern ware dishes 3s, to 2 saucers and a porringer and a wine cup 1s, to two porringers and a salt seler 2s £00 . 06 . 00

"To three earthern pots 5s, to 2 stone bottles 1s, to one cream pot and a pounding pan 1s, 2 milk pans, 2s, £00 . 09 . 00

"To two glass bottles 1s, 6d, to a looking glass 14s, to another bed and blanket and post net £2, £02 . 15 . 06

"To a small kettle and brass ladle and skimer 6s, to one payre of cobjrons 18s, to another pair of cobjrons 10s, £01 . 04 . 00

"To a gridiron and stirring irons 3s, 6d, to 2 shooking irons 4s, to a hatchet and hamer and other old iron 2s, 6d, £00 . 10 . 00

"To an iron hook and thimble 5s, to a spit 5s, to shiers and payre of tongs 6s, to hammel and hooks 4s, 6d, £01 . 00 . 06

"To an iron pot and pot hooks, 7s, to two milk bowls 4s, to 2 with plowes, 2s, 6d, to 3 dishes, 1s, £00 . 14 . 06

"To half bushel and payle, 4s, to a payre of cards, 2s, to 15 trenchers, 1s, to a bottle and small quantity of flax 2s. 4d, £00 . 09 . 04

"To 12 barrells and tubs 12s, to six pounds wool 6s, to 7 bushels of indian corn, 17s, 6d, to 3 bush rye, 9s, £02 . 04 . 06

"To a pilion and pilion cloth 6s, to tallow and candles 3s, to a pair of breeches, a pound of woolen yarn 2s, 8d, to a handkerchief 6d, £00 . 12 . 00

"To 4 bands and 2 caps 4s, to 2 knives, 8s, to a baril with pork in it £1, 2s, 2 small pieces of bacon 3s, £01 . 17 . 00

"To a young hog 10s, to 3 cows £9, to one yearling heifer £2, to 4 ewes and 3 lambs, £1 . 16s, £13 . 06 . 00

"To 3 hogs, £1 . 10s, to a haulberd 8s, to a frying pan, 1s, to a payre of — and faril 1s, £02 . 00 . 00

"To the house and barn and 3 acres of land next to the house, £45 . 00 . 00

To 1¾ acres of land joyning to the other £8 . 5s, to 5 acres of meadow by the ferry, £22 . 10s, £31 . 15 . 00

"To ten acres of land at the Indian Hill, £6 . 10s, to 27 acres and ½ of land at the Long Hill, £20, £26 . 10 . 00

"To 395 acres of land beyond the Mill, £25, to 250 acres of land at Long Hill, £20, £45 . 00 . 00

"To 65 acres of land in the boggy meadow quarter £8, to about 24 acres of land over the great river, £14, £22 . 00 . 00

"To 4 acres of land £1, to a great lot over the great river, £12, £13 . 00 . 00

"To a hatchet, £00 . 05 . 00

£251 . 03 . 00

"The children of the deceased which are legatees are John Cornwell and William Cornwell and Samuel Cornwell and Jacob Cornwell and Thomas Cornwell and Sarah Hubbard and Esther Stow and Elizabeth Hall.

"Rich Warner
Richard Hall
John Hall."

## Second Generation.

(1) WILLIAM CORNWALL, born in England; died Feb. 21, 1678, in Middletown, Conn.; married first, Joan ——; married second, probably before 1640, Mary ——. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

2. John, b. April, 1640. + (2)
3. William, b. June 24, 1641. + (3)
4. Samuel, b. Sept., 1642. + (4)
5. Jacob, b. Sept., 1646. + (5)
6. Sarah, b. Oct., 1647; m. (as 2d wife), Oct. 16, 1675, Daniel Hubbard of Middletown. Children (*Hubbard*): 1. *Margaret,* b. July 20, 1676; m. John Ward. 2. *Mary,* b. Jan. 16, 1678; d. 1679. 3. *Sarah,* b. March 10, 1680; m. Edward Foster. 4. *Mehitable,* b. Aug. 18, 1683. 5. *Mary,* b. March 23, 1686.
7. Thomas, b. Sept., 1648. + (7)
8. Esther, b. May, 1650; d. May 2, 1733; m. 1st (as 4th wife) John Willcox, Jr., of Middletown. He died May 24, 1676, and she m. 2d, 1677, John Stow of Middletown. Children (*Willcox*): 1. *Ephraim,* b. July 9, 1672; m. Silence Hands. 2. *Esther,* b. Dec. 9, 1673; m. Benjamin Hands. 3. *Mary,* b. March 24, 1676. Children (*Stow*): 4. *Hope,* b. Sept. 10, 1679; m. Capt. George Phillips. 5. *Samuel,* b. 1684; d. 1700. 6. *Thankful,* b. 1690; d. 1704.
9. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1652; m. Capt. John Hall of Middletown. Children (*Hall*): 1. *John,* b. Oct. 28, 1670. 2. *Richard,* b. March 23, 1672. 3. *Jacob,* b. Dec. 20, 1673. 4. *Jonathan,* b. March 15, 1676. 5. *Samuel,* b. Oct. 27, 1678. 6. Capt. *Giles,* b. Oct. 3, 1680. 7. *Elizabeth,* b. March 9, 1684; m. 1st, Mr. Lewis; m. 2d, April 7, 1726, Capt. Joseph Cornwall. 8. *Daniel,* b. Jan. 12, 1689.

## Third Generation.

(2) JOHN[2] CORNWALL (*William*[1]), born April, 1640; died Nov. 2, 1707; married June 8, 1665, Martha, daughter of Deacon Paul and Hannah Peck of Hartford. He lived in Middletown. His house stood next to his father's, near the corner of the present Main and Washington streets. He was sergeant in the militia. In his will he mentions nine children and his wife, for the possibility of whose second, and even third marriage he provides. His estate amounted to £317. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

10. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1666; was living in 1707.
11. Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1669; m. March 31, 1692, Richard Hubbard of Middletown. Children (*Hubbard*): 1. *Martha,* b. Jan. 3, 1693. 2. *Elizabeth,* b. July 1, 1694. 3. *Hannah,* b. June 12, 1696. 4. *Mary,* b. April 9, 1699; d. 1699. 5. *Mary,* b. April 17, 1700. 6. *Richard,* b. Aug. 25, 1706; d. 1709.
12. John, b. Aug. 13, 1671. + (12)
13. William, b. Aug. 17, 1673. + (13)
14. Paul, b. June 6, 1675. + (14)
15. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1677; d. Jan. 16, 1736; m. Daniel Doolittle of Wallingford and Middletown. Children (*Doolittle*): 1. *Hannah,* b. Jan. 27, 1699; m. Joseph Doolittle. 2. *Elizabeth,* b. Oct. 15, 1700. 3. *Matthew,* b. April 16, 1703. 4. *Dinah,* b. Oct. 4, 1705. 5. *Daniel,* b. Feb. 3, 1707. 6. *Joseph,* b. July 3, 1709. 7. *Steven,* b. Sept. 14, 1710. 8. *Abigail,* b. May 6, 1712. 9. *Ezra,* b. July 24, 1718.
16. Capt. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1679. + (16)
17. Thankful, b. March 1, 1682; d. young.
18. Thankful, b. July 26, 1685; d. June 1, 1758; m. July 6, 1710, Jonathan Sleed of Middletown, who d. Dec. 9, 1757, aged 78. Children (*Sleed*): 1. *John,* b. April 30, 1711. 2. *Abigail,* b. Sept. 10, 1712. 3. *Elizabeth,* b. July 8, 1714. 4. *Thankful,* b. Aug. 31, 1718; d. 1723. 5. *Martha,* b. Feb. 17, 1720. 6. *Mary,* b. Oct. 4, 1722. 7. *Daniel,* b. April 5, 1724. 8. *George,* b. Sept. 23, 1727.
19. Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1688. + (19)

(3) WILLIAM[2] CORNWALL (*William*[1]), born June 24, 1641; died June 18, 1691; married Nov. 30, 1670, Mary, daughter of William Bull of Cambridge, Mass., who was born March 9, 1649, and died Nov. 25, 1717, aged 68. He was brought up

by Susannah Hooker, widow of the Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, to whom he was bound out at the age of seven years with provision for his education, his father at that time "being resident in Hocanum." He settled in Middletown with his father, and joined the church there at its first organization in 1668. He was rated at £40 on the tax list of Middletown in 1670. He died suddenly, leaving a nuncupative will in which he mentions his wife Mary, sons William, Jacob and Ebenezer, and daughter Experience. The inventory of his estate includes a "house, orchard and 20 acres of land at Wongon," which shows that at the time of his death he was living on the east side of the Connecticut River, or had prepared to remove there. His estate amounted to £415. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

20. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1671. + (20)
21. JACOB, b. July 9, 1673; d. s. p. July 9, 1742, in East Middletown. He was lame, and in 1724 was excused from poll tax on that account.
22. EXPERIENCE, b. April 14, 1682; m. Arthur Bevin of Glastonbury.
23. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 9, 1689; d. young.
24. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 13, 1688; d. March 16, 1695.
25. ELIEZUR, b. Feb., 1692; d. Oct. 5, 1692.

(4) SAMUEL[2] CORNWALL (*William*[1]), born Sept., 1642; died Dec. 6, 1728; married June 15, 1667, Rebecca, daughter of William Bull of Cambridge, Mass., who was born Aug. 27, 1644. He lived in Middletown, Conn., and joined the church there in 1668. His will, dated July 3, 1722, mentions wife Rebecca, sons Samuel and Ebenezer, daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth and Mary, and granddaughters Jemima and Lois, daughters of his son William, deceased. His estate amounted to £251. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

26. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1667; d. Sept. 28, 1669.
27. REBECCA, b. Dec. 26, 1670; was living in 1722.
28. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1672. + (28)
29. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 7, 1675; m. May 3, 1711, John Elton of Middletown. Children (*Elton*): 1. *Dinah*, b. Apr. 24, 1713. 2. *John*, b May 27, 1718. 3. *Elizabeth*.
30. MARY, bapt. Dec. 6, 1677; m. Joseph [or Samuel] Wakeley.
31. SAMUEL, bapt. July 16, 1679. + (31)
32. EBENEZER. + (32)

(5) JACOB[2] CORNWALL (*William*[1]), born Sept., 1646; died April 18, 1708; married January 16, 1677, Mary, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel White of Middletown. He lived in Middletown, and inherited his father's house. He joined the church in Middletown in 1668. His estate in 1708 amounted to £406, and was distributed to all his children except Giles, who probably died young. His widow married, April 13, 1710, John Bacon, and died Nov. 15, 1732. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

33. MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1679; m. May 30, 1698, Francis Whitmore of Middletown. Children (*Whitmore*): 1. *Francis*, b. Jan. 10, 1700. 2. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1705. 3. *Margery*, b. Dec. 10, 1705. 4. *Jacob*, b. Oct. 14, 1707. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 29, 1709. 6. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 11, 1711. 7. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 21, 1713. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. April 12, 1716. 9. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 9, 1718. 10. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 16, 1720. 11. *Hezekiah*, b. June 27, 1725.
34. JACOB, b. Aug. 9, 1681; d. Nov. 9, 1681.
35. JACOB, b. Oct. 1, 1682. + (35)
36. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1684; was living in 1708, but probably died soon after.
37. GILES, b. Aug. 14, 1686; d. young.
38. DANIEL, b. April 19, 1688; was living in 1708, but no further trace of him has been discovered.
39. ISAAC, b. Sept. 22, 1690; d. s. p. Aug. 20, 1733; m. July 29, 1714, Mary Burliss of Hartford. He lived in Upper Middletown, and left a nuncupative will, which the Probate Court hesitated to accept.
40. Capt. WAIT, b. Sept. 18, 1692. + (40)
41. ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1697; m. March 24, 1724, Ebenezer Wetmore of Middletown. Children (*Wetmore*): 1. *Mary*, b April 29, 1725; m. 1745, Jacob Dowd. 2. *John*, b. Feb. 22, 1727; d. 1731. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1730. 4. *Sarah*, b. May 3, 1732. 5. Capt. *John*, b. March 27, 1734. 6. *Christian*, b. Nov. 3, 1735; d. 1742. 7. *Lois*, b. 1737; d. 1738. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 17, 1739; d. young.
42. Capt. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 23, 1700. + (42)

(7) THOMAS[2] CORNWALL (*William*[1]), born Sept., 1648; died 1702; married Nov. 14, 1671, Sarah Clark of Saybrook. He lived in Middletown, and joined the church there in 1668. His estate in 1702 amounted to £185. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

43. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1673; d. before 1702.
44. Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1676; d. before 1702.
45. Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1677; d. before 1702.
46. Jonathan, b. Dec. 19, 1679; d. s. p. before March 8, 1706. March 5, 1702, he was administrator of his father's estate and "eldest son." His estate with that of his father was, in 1725, distributed to 1. David Cornwall, 2. Sarah Burton, 3. Ann Penfield, 4. Silence Boardman, 5. Steven Cornwell's children.
47. Abraham, b. Sept. 4, 1682; prob. d. s. p. before 1724. He was a volunteer in the expedition against Canada in 1707. [Boston records say: Abraham Cornwell m. June 25, 1714, Sarah Dorrell; Abraham Cornwell m. Nov. 5, 1719, Hannah Sherrar; Bethia Cornwell, da. of Abraham and Hannah Cornwell, b. May 1, 1721. Hannah Cornwell m. Nov. 9, 1726, Joseph Brown. Perhaps these records refer to Abraham Cornwell of Middletown and to the second marriage of his widow in 1726.]
48. Steven, b. July 6, 1693; d. 1722 in Antigua, W. I. No trace has been found of his children, to whom reference is made in the distribution of his brother Jonathan's estate, unless they are erroneously referred to as "children of David Cornwall," over whom Capt. Giles Hall was appointed guardian in 1730.
49. Sarah, m. Jan. 1720, Samuel Burton of East Middletown, who d. April 22, 1733, aet. 53. She lived for a short time in Groton, Conn. Children (*Burton*): 1. *Samuel,* b. Nov. 17, 1721. 2. *Sarah,* b. Jan. 22, 1725. 3. *Daniel,* b. Nov. 31, 1727. 4. *Benjamin,* b. April 25, 1729.
50. Ann, m. April 9, 1724, John Penfield of East Middletown. Children (*Penfield*): 1. *Ann,* b. Oct. 20, 1728. 2. *John,* b. May 14, 1731.
51. Silence, m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1724, Moses Boardman of East Middletown; m. 2d, Ebenezer Fox. Children (*Boardman*): 1. *Lucy,* b. Aug. 14, 1725; m. 1st, Joseph Washburn; m. 2d, Nathaniel Montgomery. 2. *Samuel,* b June 25, 1728. 3. *Moses,* b. Aug. 31, 1730.
52. David, b. Sept., 1697; d. June 10, 1725, aet. 28, in East Middletown; m. Mary [Smith, da. of Thomas Smith of Haddam: she was living in Haddam, Conn., a widow, in 1728.] In 1713, "aged about 16," he chose Joseph Rockwell, of Middletown, for his guardian. His estate was divided among Silence Boardman, Sarah Burton, John Penfield, and the heirs of Jonathan Cornwall, but he may have had children, for in 1730 Capt. Giles Hall was appointed guardian to "two children of David Cornwell." These children were living in 1737. Perhaps this name David should be Steven.

## Fourth Generation.

(12) JOHN[3] CORNWALL (*John,*[2] *William*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1671; died 1748; married first, Sept. 15, 1695, Elizabeth Hinsdale. She died March 2, 1698, and he married second, March 23, 1699, Mary Hilton. He lived in Middletown. His will, dated 1739, mentions wife Mary, only son John, grandsons John and Abijah, daughters Eunice and Hannah. His estate amounted to £1356. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

53. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1696; m. June 8, 1716, Jacob Dowd of Guilford and Middletown. Children (*Dowd*): 1. *John,* b. Aug. 28, 1717. 2. *Elizabeth,* b. Feb. 21, 1720; d. 1736. 3. *Esther,* b. Sept. 12, 1722. 4. *Jacob,* b. May 25, 1725. 5. *Sarah,* b. Nov. 2, 1727. 6. *Rachel,* b. Feb. 4, 1731; m. Thomas Tibbals. 7. *Lois,* b. Nov. 13, 1735.
54. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1700; m. Sept. 24, 1718, David Dowd of Guilford and Middletown. Children (*Dowd*): 1. *Cornwall,* b. July 10, 1719; d. 1744. 2. *David,* b. Feb. 8, 1721. 3. *Richard,* b. Feb. 4, 1724. 4. *Benjamin,* b. March 4, 1726. 5. *Mary,* b. April 10, 1728; d. 1745. 6. *Desire,* b. Aug. 29, 1730. 7. *Hannah,* b. Feb. 2, 1733. 8. *Giles,* b. July 17, 1735. 9. *Janna,* b. April 4, 1738. 10. *Ebenezer,* b. Sept. 8, 1740.
55. Miriam, b. Sept. 27, 1702; d. Nov. 27, 1772; m. May 28, 1724, Joseph Clark 2d of New Haven and Middletown, who d. Jan. 8, 1765, aet. 70. Children (*Clark*): 1. *Miriam,* b. March 15, 1727. 2. *Sybil,* b. July 7, 1729. 3. *Joseph,* b. July 1, 1731; d. 1733. 4. Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1734; m. 1st, April 1, 1756, Mary Balian; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1764, Phebe (Stow) Cornwall, widow of Joseph Cornwall 3d. 5. *Benjamin,* b. May 29, 1736. 6. *Elizabeth,* b. July 28, 1739. 7. *Timothy,* b. May 2, 1742.
56. John, b. April 7, 1705. + (56)
57. Eunice, b. Nov. 30, 1708; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Daniel Roberts of Middletown. Children (*Roberts*): 1. *Daniel,* b. Jan. 7, 1728. 2. *Ebenezer,* b. Oct. 20, 1729. 3. *Recompense,* b. May 21, 1732. *Lucia,* b. Jan. 26, 1739. 5. *Elisha,* b. Jan. 21, 1741.
58. Desire, b. March 16, 1711; m. 1735, James Dowd of Middletown. Children (*Dowd*): 1. *Desire,* b. 1736; m. Amos Hotchkiss. 2. *Noah,* b. 1738. 3. *Amy,* b. 1740. 4. *Submit,* b. 1742; m. Minod Cockland. 5. *Janna,* b. 1745. 6. *Millicent,* b. 1747. 7. *Rachel,* b. 1749.
59. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1715; d. Dec. 31, 1739; m. Nov. 24, 1737, Ebenezer Cotton of Middletown. Child (*Cotton*): 1. *Hannah,* b. Dec. 24, 1739.

(13) WILLIAM[3] CORNWALL (*John*,[2] *William*[1]), born Aug. 17, 1673; died after Jan. 2, 1731, when he was seriously ill; married, Dec., 1699, Mary Thompson of Wethersfield. He lived in Middletown (Newfield). Children born in Middletown, Conn.

60. MARTHA, b. Aug. 15, 1705; m. Jan. 6, 1726, Abraham Doolittle.
61. ANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1707; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1728, Daniel Spillman of Middletown. He was drowned, Jan. 2, 1734, and she m. 2d, Samuel Key. She m. 3d, Samuel Mackey. Children (*Spillman*): 1. *Thompson,* b. April 19, 1730. 2. *Daniel,* b. Dec. 16, 1731. 3. *Sybil,* b. Nov. 2, 1733. Children (*Key*): 4. *John,* b. 1736. 5. *Sybil,* b. 1738. 6. *Samuel,* b. 1740. 7. *Annah,* b. 1742; d. 1745. 8. *Phineas,* b. 1743; d. 1745. Children (*Mackey*): 9. *Annah.* 10. *Phineas,* b. 1748.
62. MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1709; m. (?) Samuel Cotton of Middletown. Children (*Cotton*): 1. *Elihu,* b. Jan. 8, 1734. 2. *Mary,* b. Sept. 5, 1736. 3. *Samuel,* b. Nov. 16, 1738. 4. *Daniel,* b. June 22, 1741.
63. WILLIAM, b. June, 1712; probably d. s. p. before 1746. Feb. 4, 1736, the town of Middletown, Conn., appointed a conservator over William Cornwall 2d because of sickness and poor husbandry. He probably became a seafaring man and lived in Newport, R. I., for in 1746 the Hartford Probate Court granted letters of administration to Samuel Mackey and Benjamin Cornwall "on the estate of William Cornwall, late of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island as is now in the Colony of Connecticut."
64. SYBIL, b. Nov. 11, 1716; d. Aug. 20, 1727.

(14) PAUL[3] CORNWALL (*John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 6, 1675; died before 1751 in New Haven; married Sept. 4, 1701, Susannah Bowden of New Haven. He removed from Middletown to New Haven about 1710. July 24, 1751, administration was granted on the "estate of Susannah Cornwall, wife of Paul Cornwall, late of New Haven, deceased," which was distributed to: 1. Representatives of eldest son of Paul Cornwall, 2. Hannah Moore, 3. Sarah Jones, 4. Susannah Thomas, 5. Mary Cornwall, 6. Lois St. John. Children born in Middletown and New Haven, Conn.

65. HANNAH, b. Aug. 23, 1702; m. Mr. Moore.
66. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1704; d. Oct. 20, 1706.
67. SARAH, b. May 5, 1707; m. Dec. 21, 1734, Theophileaton Jones of New Haven and Norwalk, Conn.

68. JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1709; d. young.
69. SUSANNAH, b. July 20, 1712; d. young.
70. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1714; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1734, Isaac Matthews of New Haven; m. 2d, Mr. Thomas.
71. PAUL, b. Nov. 15, 1715. + (71)
72. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1717; d. young.
73. MARY, m. Oct. 7, 1756 (as 2d wife), John Turner. Child (*Turner*): 1. *Mary.*
74. LOIS, m. Dec. 8, 1743, Nehemiah St. John of Norwalk. Children (*St. John*): 1. *Thaddeus,* b. Sept. 10, 1744. 2. *Hannah,* b. Oct. 7, 1746. 3. *John,* b. Jan. 2, 1748. 4. *Eber,* b. Sept. 10, 1749. 5. *Martha,* b. Nov. 14, 1751. 6. *Nehemiah,* b. Jan. 16, 1754. 7. *Aaron,* b. Nov. 29, 1755. 8. *Elijah,* b. Feb. 26, 1757. 9. *Hannah,* b. Sept. 4, 1760. 10. *Susannah,* b. July 31, 1762. 11. *Seth,* b. March 2, 1764. 12. *Cornwall,* b. March 2, 1768; d. Aug. 2, 1769.

(16) Captain JOSEPH[3] CORNWALL (*John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 5, 1679; died Feb. 5, 1742; married first, April 20, 1710, Abigail, daughter of Captain Daniel Harris of Middletown. She died May 13, 1723, and he married second, April 7, 1726, widow Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Captain John and Elizabeth (Cornwall) Hall, of Middletown. He lived in Middletown (Westfield). Was commissioned captain of militia 1728. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

75. JOSEPH, b. April 7, 1711. + (75)
76. DANIEL, b. April 11, 1714; d. s. p. before Feb. 1, 1771, when his legal representatives were: Joseph Cornwall, Nathaniel Cornwall, Amos Miller, Abigail Miller, Ichabod Miller and Elizabeth Miller.
77. ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1716; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1738, Jeremiah Bacon of Middletown; m. 2d, Ichabod, son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Miller of Middletown. Children (*Miller*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 1753; m. James T. Ward. 2. *Seth,* m. Hannah Parsons. 3. *Mary,* m. Seth Coe. 4. *Rachel,* b. 1761; m. Eli Coe.
78. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 13, 1712; m. Dec. 5, 1734, Amos, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Bassett) Miller of Middletown. Children (*Miller*): 1. *Ebenezer,* b. March 16, 1735. 2. *Amos,* b. Jan. 28, 1738; d. 1740. 3. *Amos,* b. June 18, 1740; d. 1740. 4. *Daniel,* b. Aug. 8, 1741; d. 1741. 5. *Amos,* b. May 12, 1743. 6. *Abigail,* b. Nov. 13, 1745. 7. *Daniel,* b. June 12, 1748. 8. *Elisha,* b. Feb. 24, 1751. 9. *Joseph,* b. May 11, 1758.
79. Lieut. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1718. + (79)

(19) BENJAMIN[3] CORNWALL (*John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 23, 1688; died May 20, 1754; married first, May 21, 1712, Hannah Merry of Hartford. She died Dec. 14, 1732, and he married second, Mary Ward of Middletown. She died Feb. 19, 1740, aged 43, and he married third, Widow Hannah Willcox. He lived in Middletown. Was one of the fourteen volunteers from Middletown in the expedition against Canada in 1707. His will, dated Jan. 5, 1751, mentions wife Hannah, sons Elijah, Cornelius and Benjamin, daughter Rachel and her son John Cotton, stepdaughter Hannah Willard, daughter of his present wife. His estate amounted to £9000. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

80. BENJAMIN, b. April 13, 1713; d. Nov. 4, 1724.
81. ASHBELL, b. May. 6, 1715; d. Feb. 6, 1729.
82. RACHEL, b. Sept. 27, 1717; d. Jan. 26, 1748; m. Oct. 1, 1741, John Cotton of Middletown. Child (*Cotton*): 1. *John*, b. Nov. 30, 1745.
83. ELIJAH, b. 1720; d. s. p. before 1759, when his estate was distributed to his brothers and nephews; m. Rebecca [Butler, who m. 2d, Allin Gilbert?].
84. Lieut. CORNELIUS, b. July 15, 1722. + (84)
85. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1736. + (85)
86. HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1736; d. March 5, 1740.
87. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 11, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1742.

(20) WILLIAM[3] CORNWALL (*William*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1671; died July 16, 1747; married Jan. 22, 1692, Esther, daughter of John and Mary (Harris) Ward of Middletown, and granddaughter of Andrew Ward, who was Deputy Governor of Connecticut with Ludlow in 1634, etc. She died July 13, 1734, aged 66. He removed to East Middletown, Conn. (now Portland), probably before 1700, and settled back of Wangunk Meadows on land originally laid out to his grandfather. In 1711 he was chairman of the committee of three appointed to build the first meeting house in East Middletown, in which he was the first tithing man. He established the first grist mill in East Middletown, in partnership with Thomas Miller. He was selectman in 1727 and 1728. In 1736 he deeded about two hundred and fifty acres of land to his son William, and about one hundred and fifty acres of land, with his house and barn, to his son Andrew, and divided

between them his interest in the grist mill and his rights in the undivided lands of the town. Children born in East Middletown, Conn.

88. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1692. + (88)
89. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1694.
90. EBENEZER, bapt. 1697; d. young.
91. ANDREW, b. June 2, 1700. + (91)
92. JOHN, b. April 9, 1703; d. April 29, 1723.
93. SAMUEL, b. May 31, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1720.
94. ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1708; m. (?) April 14, 1731, Benjamin Harris of Middletown. Children (*Harris*): 1. *Martha,* b. Feb. 9, 1732. 2. *Esther,* b. April 3, 1735. 3. *Mary,* b. Jan. 1, 1740. 4. *Mercy,* b. June 17, 1743. 5. *John,* b. May 5, 1746.
95. JACOB, b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. July 10, 1774.

(28) WILLIAM[3] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1672; died Dec. 25, 1704; married Esther ——. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

96. JEMIMA, bapt. Feb. 4, 1700; m. 1718, Stephen Bradley of Guilford, Conn. Children (*Bradley*): 1. *Joseph,* b. June 24, 1720; m. Sybil Meigs. 2. *Freelove,* b. Nov. 30, 1722; d. 1813; m. Thomas Willcox. 3. *Esther,* b. Nov. 2, 1724; m. Noah Scranton. 4. *Clotilda,* b. Oct. 13, 1726. 5. *Stephen,* b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. Ruth Meigs. 6. *Lois,* b. March 3, 1731; m. Job Buel. 7. *Benjamin,* b. May 2, 1733; d. in war, 1756. 8. *Timothy,* b. July 25, 1735; m. Esther Shipman. 9. *Zenas,* b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. in war, 1756. 10. *Zimri,* b. May 9, 1741; m. Ruth Hill. 11. *Eber,* b. May 10, 1743.
97. LOIS, bapt. Feb. 8, 1702; m. March 25, 1725, Daniel Collins of Guilford, Conn. Children (*Collins*): 1. *Anne,* b. Feb. 23, 1726; m. Timothy Fowler. 2. *William,* b. March 10, 1728. 3. *Loraine,* b. Jan. 1, 1731. 4. *Freelove,* b. Nov. 20, 1732; m. Stephen Baldwin. 5. *Avis,* b. July 21, 1734. 6. Rev. *Daniel,* b. Jan. 20, 1738; m. Sarah Lyman. 7. *Zeruiah,* b. Feb. 28, 1740; m. Miss Chidsey. 8. *Demetrius,* b. Dec. 6, 1741. 9. Gen. *Augustus,* b. Aug. 7, 1743; m. Mary Chittenden. 10. *Ruth,* b. July 4, 1745; m. Col. Moses Lyman.

(31) SAMUEL[3] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), baptized July 16, 1679; died April 6, 1730; married August 13, 1713, Phebe, daughter of Samuel Hall of Middletown. He lived in Middletown. His will, dated March 16, 1730, mentions wife Phebe, eldest son Samuel, "and the rest of my children." Children born in Middletown, Conn.

98. Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1714; d. s. p. before 1745.
99. Phebe, b. Aug. 27, 1715; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1735, John Foster of Middletown; m. 2d, Mr. Porter. Children (*Foster*): 1. *Margaret,* b. 1736. 2. *John,* b. 1737. 3. *Elizabeth,* b. 1739. 4. *Mary,* b. 1741. 5. *Samuel,* b. 1744. 6. *Esther,* b. 1745. 7. *George,* b. 1748. 9. *Thomas,* b. 1753. 10. *Edward,* b. 1755. 11. *Susannah,* b. 1756; 12. *Ann.*
100. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1717, d. before 1769, when her estate was administered by her brother Elisha.
101. George, b. "the last Sunday in Oct.," 1719; d. s. p. before 1750, when his estate was distributed to John and Phebe Foster, Lemuel and Mary Pelton, John and Esther Clough, Elisha Cornwall, and Ebenezer Cornwall.
102. Elisha, b. "Wednesday in Sept.," 1721. + (102)
103. Mary, b. "Friday in March," 1723; m. 1st, April 8, 1747, Lemuel Pelton of Groton and Middletown; m. 2d, John Mighill. Children (*Pelton*): 1. *Samuel,* b. Dec. 26, 1748; m. Rachel Bosworth. 2. *Lemuel,* b. July 13, 1749. 3. *George,* b. June 14, 1751. 4. *Mary,* b. Nov. 28, 1752; m. John Harris. 5. *Hannah,* b. Oct. 14, 1754; m. John Banks. 6. *Elizabeth,* b. Sept. 16, 1756; m. Jonathan Sizer. 7. *Phebe,* b. Nov. 28, 1758. 8. *Ebenezer,* b. Dec. 28, 1763; m. Prudence Bogart. 9. *Olive,* b. Oct. 28, 1766.
104. Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1726; d. before 1761; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1741, John Clough; m. 2d, July 25, 1753, Samuel Geer. Children (*Clough*): 1. *John,* b. Feb. 10, 1742. 2. *James,* b. July 15, 1743. 3. *Mary,* b. Nov. 3, 1745; d. 1746. 4. *Mary,* b. Sept. 29, 1747. 5. *William,* b. Jan. 11, 1750. 6. *George,* b. Jan. 11, 1750.
105. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 20, 1729; d. s. p. Aug. 16, 1757; m. 1st, Esther ———. She d. Aug. 23, 1751, and he m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1752, Hannah Winnock. [She probably m. 2d, April 20, 1763, Robert Lee of Middletown.] His estate was distributed in 1761 to brother Elisha, eldest sister Phebe Porter, sister Elizabeth Cornwall, sister Mary Pelton, and heirs of Esther Geer.

(32) EBENEZER[3] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), died after 1751; married April 26, 1715, Abigail Clark of New Haven. He lived in Middletown. His will, dated 1751, mentions wife Abigail and nephew Ebenezer. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

106. Esther, b. April 26, 1716; d. 1724.
107. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1718; d. 1727.

(35) JACOB[3] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1682; died Jan. 5, 1767; married, March 20, 1711, Edith, daughter of Francis Whitmore of Middletown. She died June 10, 1771, aged 88. He lived in Middletown. Was called "mariner" in 1713, when he was granted liberty to erect a wharf in Middletown. Was selectman in 1731. His will mentions wife Edith, sons James and Francis, children of his son Daniel deceased, viz.: Daniel, Jacob, Isaac and Nathaniel, daughters Edith, Hannah and Ruth, and heirs of daughter Mary, deceased. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

108. JACOB, b. Aug. 28, 1712; "died at sea, being cast away and drowned Oct. 17, 1736."
109. Capt. DANIEL, b. June 24, 1714. + (109)
110. MARGARET, b. April 12, 1716; d. June 12, 1716.
111. EDITH, b. Oct., 1717; was living in 1767.
112. HANNAH, b. July 15, 1719; m. June 29, 1739, Samuel Ward of Middletown.
113. ISAAC, b. "the beginning of Sept.," 1722; killed by lightning, April 13, 1739.
114. RUTH, b. Feb. 1, 1725; d. Sept. 24, 1824; m. 1st, March 2, 1749, Amos Coleman of Middletown, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass.; m. 2d, June 28, 1761, John Kirby of Middletown. Children (*Coleman*): 1. *Ruth,* b. July 6, 1750; d. 1755. 2. *Samuel,* b. July 17, 1752. 3. *Nathaniel,* b. April 17, 1754. 4. *Ruth,* b. April 2, 1756. Child (*Kirby*): 5. *Mary,* b. May 2, 1763; m. 1st, May 4, 1786, Solomon Dunbar; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1789, Dr. Samuel Davis of Ballston, N. Y. Child (*Dunbar*): (1) *Mary,* b. Feb. 23, 1787; m. Rev. John McCrea. Children (*Davis*): (2) Rev. *John Kirby,* b. Jan. 23, 1792. (3) Rev. *Samuel S., D.D.* (4) *Abigail Maria,* b. Nov. 3, 1793. (5) *Henry,* b. Sept. 14, 1795.
115. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1726; d. before 1767; m. Aug. 16, 1750, Samuel Rose of Wethersfield, Conn. Children (*Rose*): 1. *Samuel,* b. Sept. 15, 1751. 2. *Mary,* b. Feb. 19, 1753. 3. *Sarah,* b. Jan. 11, 1755. 4. *Martha,* b. Nov. 21, 1756. 5. *John,* b. Dec. 5, 1758. 6. *George,* b. Aug. 23, 1760. 7. *Mabel,* b. July 4, 1762.
116. NATHANIEL, b. July 12, 1729; killed by lightning April 13, 1739.
117. FRANCIS, b. "the latter part of Nov.," 1731. + (117)
118. JAMES, b. Aug. 12, 1733. +(118)

(40) Captain WAIT[3] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1692; died Jan. 8, 1742; married April 24, 1717, Mary Todd. He lived in Middletown (South Farms). Was

constable 1731. Was tithing man 1731. Was commissioned captain of militia 1741. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

119. Millicent, b. Jan. 9, 1718; m. David Strickland.
120. Mercy, b. July 17, 1719; m. May 4, 1747, John Mildrum of Middletown. Children (*Mildrum*): 1. *Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1748; m. Nov. 26, 1770, Nathaniel Cornwall, Jr. 2. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 28, 1749; d. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Jan. 19, 1768, Nathan Strong of Middletown. 3. *Lucia*, Sept. 18, 1750. 4. *Mark*, b. Feb. 12, 1752.
121. Mary, b. July 17, 1719; m. Nov. 3, 1743, Lieut. Nathaniel Cornwall of Middletown.
122. Timothy, b. Jan. 21, 1722. + (122)
123. Abigail, b. July 2, 1725; m. Dec. 18, 1745, Lieut. Cornelius Cornwall of Middletown.
124. Susan, b. May 3, 1729; m. Feb. 12, 1749, Thomas Francis of Killingworth. Children (*Francis*): 1. *Wait Cornwall*, bapt. May 3, 1773, and probably others.
125. Mabel, b. Nov. 24, 1730.
126. Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1733.

(42) Captain TIMOTHY[3] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 23, 1700; died 1732; married first, Nov. 23, 1726, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. James Welles of Haddam; married second, March 20, 1728, Susannah Hamlin of Middletown, who married second, May 30, 1733, Peter Wolcott. He lived in Middletown. Was a sea captain. The inventory of his estate, which amounted to £1,428, included "⅛ part in the sloop 'Sea Flower.' £60." Children born in Middletown, Conn.

127. Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1727; d. Feb. 27, 1728.
128. Rebecca, b. March 18, 1730.
129. Capt. Timothy, b. Dec. 25, 1731. + (129)

## Fifth Generation.

(56) JOHN[4] CORNWALL (*John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 7, 1705; died April 23, 1746; married Dec. 27, 1727, Mary Foster of Middletown, who married second, Malachi Lewis. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

131. JOHN, b. March 29, 1729. + (131)
132. SARAH, b. June 20, 1731; m. Oct. 3, 1748, Joseph Harris of Middletown. Children (*Harris*): 1. *John,* b. Dec. 27, 1750. 2. *Joseph,* b. July 9, 1753. 3. *Hannah,* b. Oct. 23, 1755.
133. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 27, 1733; d. young.
134. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1735; was living 1748.
135. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 24, 1737. + (135)
136. THOMAS, b. April 13, 1740. + (136)
137. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1742; was living in 1757; perhaps he served in the Revolutionary War.
138. HANNAH, b. March 10, 1745; was living in 1761.

(71) PAUL[4] CORNWALL (*Paul*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1715; died before 1753; married Feb. 7, 1737, Mary Stroud of Branford, Conn. He lived in New Haven and Branford. Children born in Branford, Conn.

139. Rev. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1738. + (139)
140. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1741; m. Sept. 19, 1764, Joseph Jones of Branford. Children (*Jones*): 1. *William.* 2. *Rachel;* m. Aug. 12, 1799, William Bell. 3. *Lydia.*
141. Capt. WILLIAM, b. 1743; d. s. p. 1795 in Nova Scotia, leaving considerable property in vessels and in real estate in London which his American heirs were never able to secure. He was a Tory in the Revolution.

(75) JOSEPH[4] CORNWALL (Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 7, 1711; died Feb. 16, 1787; married first, Dec. 29, 1737, Abigail Candee. She died May 26, 1743, and he married second, Feb. 9, 1746, Mindwell Lane. She died March 15, 1778. He lived in Middletown (Westfield). Children born in Middletown, Conn.

142. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1738. + (142)
143. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 16, 1739; d. March 30, 1745.
144. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1741; d. 1742.
145. Son, b. May 17, 1743; d. May 22, 1743.
146. ISAAC, b. June 30, 1747. + (146)
147. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1751; m. Jan. 5, 1777, Joseph Harris of Middletown. Children (*Harris*): 1. *Abigail,* b. Nov. 28, 1778. 2. *Joseph,* b. Feb. 9, 1781.
148. MINDWELL, b. May 15, 1755; m. Aaron Norton.

(79) Lieutenant NATHANIEL[4] CORNWALL (Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1718; died Oct. 7, 1775;

married Nov. 3, 1743, Mary, daughter of Captain Wait Cornwall of Middletown. She died Jan. 10, 1780. He lived in Middletown (Westfield). Was commissioned Lieutenant in the militia. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

149. MILLICENT, b. Sept. 15, 1744; m. May 22, 1766, Deacon Ebenezer Bacon of Middletown.
150. NATHANIEL, b. June 12, 1746. + (150)
151. ELIHU, b. Sept. 20, 1747; d. s. p. Oct. 6, 1776.
152. MABEL, b. Dec. 28, 1750; d. Jan. 5, 1772.
153. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1753; m. Jan. 23, 1776, Aaron Plumb of Middletown. Children (*Plumb*): 1. *Mary,* b. Oct. 4, 1776. 2. *Rhoda,* b. March 28, 1778. 3. *David,* b. June 26, 1780. 4. *Aaron,* b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. Ruth Ward. 5. *Elihu,* b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. Lucy Paddock.
154. ELIZABETH, b. April 23, 1755; m. July 5, 1779, Joseph Coe of Middletown. Children (*Coe*): 1. *Elihu,* b. Aug. 28, 1780; m. Rachel Coe. 2. *Millicent,* b. March 25, 1782; m. Fairfield Camp. 3. *Joseph,* b. Jan. 21, 1784; m. Eunice Ward. 4. *Curtis,* b. Jan. 5, 1786; m. Laura Stow. 5. *Lois,* b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Eli Coe. 6. *Enoch,* b. Oct. 25, 1791. 7. *Calvin,* b. April 11, 1794; m. Harriet Rice. 8. *Luther,* b. April 1, 1796. 9. *Cyrus,* b. May 8, 1798. 10. *Esther,* b. Jan. 6, 1790; m. John Birdsey.
155. DAVID, b. May 23, 1757; d. s. p. Sept. 26, 1776.
156. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1759; m. Dec. 27, 1778, Samuel Savage.
157. LUCY, b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. (as 2d wife), Aug. 2, 1781, Nathan Strong of Middletown. Children (*Strong*): 1. *Jabez,* b. 1782. 2. *Nathaniel,* b. 1783. 3. *Lucy,* b. 1785. 4. *Patty,* b. 1786. 5. *Samuel,* b. 1788. 6. *Jabez,* b. 1790. 7. *Timothy,* b. 1791. 8. *Sarah,* b. 1792. 9. *Millicent,* b. 1793. 10. *Timothy,* b. 1795. 11. *Nathaniel,* b. 1797. 12. *Sarah,* b. 1799. 13. *Elihu,* b. 1800.
158. ABIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1763; m. Dec. 22, 1788, Benjamin Bacon of Middletown. Children (*Bacon*): 1. *Ebenezer,* b. Oct. 2, 1789. 2. *Benjamin,* b. June 25, 1791. 3. *Phineas,* b. Nov. 4, 1795. 4. *Daniel,* b. June 6, 1799. 5. *Sarah,* b. Dec. 18, 1801. 6. *Mary,* b. May 8, 1807.
159. MERCY, b. Feb. 28, 1765; m. (?) May 31, 1799, Joseph Hall of Wallingford. Children (*Hall*): 1. *Sarah G.,* m. Oct. 4, 1840, Israel Harrison.

(84) Lieutenant CORNELIUS[4] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 15, 1722; died Nov. 11, 1811; married first, Dec. 18, 1745, Abigail, daughter of Captain Wait Cornwall of Middletown. She died July 3, 1785, and he married

second, Nov. 30, 1785, Anna Doolittle of Wallingford. He lived in Middletown (Westfield). Was commissioned Lieutenant in the militia 1769. He served in the French and Indian War, and was at the siege of Quebec, 1759. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

160. HANNAH, b. March 25, 1747; m. (?) Jan. 16, 1772, Ephraim Higby of Middletown. Children (*Higby*): 1. *Sarah,* b. April 2, 1773; d. 1776. 2. *Rachel,* b. March 22, 1776. 3. *Sarah,* b. Oct. 29, 1777. 4. *Ephraim,* b. Aug. 5, 1779. 5. *Hannah,* b. Aug. 31, 1781. 6. *Caleb,* b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. 1806. 7. *Jacob,* b. July 16, 1786; d. 1806. 8. *Ann,* b. March 12, 1791.
161. CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 9, 1748. + (161)
162. RACHEL, b. Aug. 20, 1751; d. April 8, 1776.
163. Capt. ASHBEL, b. Feb. 9, 1754. + (163)
164. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 17, 1756. + (164)
165. ABIGAIL, b. April 3, 1759; m. Edward Johnson of Whitesboro, N. Y. Children (*Johnson*): 1. *Edward.* 2. *Enoch.* 3. *Millicent,* b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. Cyrus Ashley of Corinth, N. Y., and Plainfield, Ill.
166. ENOCH, b. April 2, 1762; d. at sea, 1785; m. Rene, dau. of Richard Dowd of Middletown, who m. 2d. Ebenezer Roberts. He had one daughter.
167. HART, b. Sept. 18, 1764; m.; had five children; removed to one of the southern counties of New York.
168. MILLICENT, b. March 12, 1767; m. Mr. Doolittle of Wallingford.

(85) BENJAMIN[4] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1736; died Aug., 1807; married 1758, Hannah Williams. He removed from Middletown to Farmington about 1775. He served as private in the French and Indian War (Aug. 30 to Oct. 6, 1755), and in the Revolutionary War as Sergeant (June to Dec., 1776). Children born in Middletown and Farmington, Conn.

169. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 20, 1759. + (169)
170. CALEB, b. July 21, 1762. + (170)
171. OLIVE, b. Feb. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Josiah Barnes of Bristol, Conn. Children (*Barnes*): 1. *Amisa.* 2. *Josiah.* 3. *Caleb,* b. Nov. 23, 1790; d. s. p. 4. *Lavinia,* b. March 23, 1794; m. Alonzo Hart. 5. *Hannah,* b. July 24, 1797; m. Gad Yale of Nauvoo, Ill. 6. *Spencer,* b. June 15, 1800; d. s. p. 7. *Eber,* b. Aug., 1803; d. s. p. 8. *Samuel,* b. 1805; m. Sarah Willcox. 9. *Elias,* b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Caroline Weldon. 10. *Eliada,* b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Clarissa Odell.

172. Mindwell, b. April 22, 1768; m. Feb. 9, 1794, Daniel Alvord of Ridgeway, N. Y. Children (*Alvord*):
    1. *Chauncey,* b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. 1824, Jemima Taber.
    2. *Clarissa,* b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. March, 1817, Elijah Sheldon of Royalton, N. Y. Children (*Sheldon*): 1. *Joseph,* b. Aug. 2, 1818. (2) *Chauncey A.,* b. Aug. 24, 1822. (3) *Elijah,* b. Nov. 12, 1828. (4) *Simeon,* b. Jan. 3, 1831. (5) *Hiram,* b. July, 1834.
    3. *Nancy,* b. March 19, 1798; m. May 18, 1813, John McCormick of Ridgeway, N. Y. Children (*McCormick*): (1) *Fanny,* b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. 1835, Mr. Reynolds. (2) *Daniel,* b. March 1, 1818. (3) *James,* b. Sept. 20, 1820. (4) *Nelson,* b. Oct. 6, 1822. (5) *Clarissa,* b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1842, Mr. Jackson. (6) *John,* b. May 28, 1828. (7) *Nancy,* b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. 1847, Mr. Cox. (8) *Chauncey,* b. June 30, 1838.
    4. *Fanny,* b. Oct., 1799; d. 1812.
    5. *Joseph,* b. 1801; d. 1803.
    6. *Elijah,* b. Feb., 1803.
    7. *Elisha,* b. Feb., 1803; d. June, 1804.

173. Nancy, b. April 12, 1772; m. Jonah Richards of Canton, Conn. Children (*Richards*): 1. *Nancy A.,* b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Charles B. Hale. 2. *Mary M.,* b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Henry Burnham. 3. *William,* b. May 16, 1812; m. Sophronia Tuttle. 4. *Sarah L.,* b. June 13, 1816; m. (as second wife) Charles B. Hale.

174. Titus, b. Sept. 19, 1774. + (174)

175. Calvin, b. Aug. 26, 1778. + (175)

(88) WILLIAM[4] CORNWALL (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1692; died Dec. 13, 1755; married April 2, 1724, Esther, daughter of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Esther (Ranny) Savage of East Middletown, who was born 1697 and died April 16, 1769. He lived in East Middletown, where he had a gristmill. His father deeded about 250 acres of land to him in 1736. His will, dated Sept. 9, 1754, mentions his son John, daughters Esther and Rachel, and grandson Nathaniel. Children born in East Middletown, Conn.

176. John[5], b. Dec. 18, 1724. + (176)

177. William, b. May 4, 1727. + (177)

178. Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1729; d. March 20, 1802; m. June 15, 1749, David Robinson, 3d, of Durham and Chatham, Conn. Child (*Robinson*): 1. *Abigail,* b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. June 18, 1769; m. 1768, Nicholas Ames of Chatham. Child (*Ames*): (1) *John,* b. June 4, 1769; m. 1st 1792, Vienna

Penfield; m. 2d 1801, Abigail Upford. Children (*Ames*): i. *Abigail,* b. Nov. 17, 1793; ii. *John,* b. March 10, 1795; d. young; iii. *John R.,* b. May 19, 1796; iv. *Eliza,* b. March 23, 1798; v. *Henry,* b. March 30, 1803; vi. *Charles,* b. March 29, 1805; vii. *Vienna P.,* b. June 12, 1807; viii. *Lucy,* b. Aug. 21, 1815.

179. RACHEL, b. April 2, 1730; d. May 20, 1759; m. (as 2d wife) May 5, 1750, Zaccheus Goodrich of Chatham. Children (*Goodrich*): 1. *Prudence,* b. Sept. 20, 1751; m. William Dixon. 2. *Rachel,* b. Dec. 12, 1752; m. William Roach. 3. *Lucy,* b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Rev. Amos Gill.

180. NATHANIEL, b. April 2, 1730; d. about 1746. He served in the "first French war," probably in the Louisberg expedition.

181. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 4, 1733; d. young.

(91) ANDREW[4] CORNWALL (*William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born June 2, 1700; died April 17, 1756; married first, Sept. 9, 1725, Elizabeth, daughter of William Savage of Upper Middletown. She died March 21, 1747, aged 51, and he married second, Dec. 27, 1748, Tabitha Cooper. He lived in East Middletown. His father deeded about 150 acres of land to him in 1736. He was selectman in 1731. His will, dated Jan. 17, 1756, mentions wife, daughters Mary and Sarah, sons Andrew, Thomas and Timothy. Children born in East Middletown, Conn.

182. MARY, b. July 12, 1726; d. between 1756 and 1777.

183. ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1729; d. March 11, 1747.

184. SARAH, b. May 15, 1732; d. 1773; m. June 29, 1749, Daniel Shepherd of East Middletown. Children (*Shepherd*): 1. *William,* b. 1750. 2. *Sarah,* b. 1756. 3. *Mary,* b. 1758. 4. *Reuben,* b. 1760. 5. *Elizabeth,* b. 1752. 6. *Daniel,* b. 1754. 7. *Rachel,* b. 1763. 8. *William,* b. 1765. 9. *Elizabeth,* b. 1767. 10. *Andrew,* b. 1769. 11. Rev. *Samuel, D.D.,* b. 1772; d. 1846; m. 1795, Lucy Ames; grad. Yale Col. 1793; preached in Lenox, Mass., fifty years.

185. ANDREW, b. Aug. 22, 1735. + (185)

186. THOMAS, b. Oct. 11, 1750. + (186)

187. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 10, 1753; d. s. p. before 1777, when his estate was distributed to his widow Amy, brother Thomas, heirs of Andrew Cornwall, heirs of Sarah Cornwall; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Amy Sage of Upper Middletown. He served in the Revolution. His widow m. 1778, John Eddy.

(102) ELISHA[4] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), baptized Oct. 18, 1721; died Feb. 17, 1781; married in

Middle Haddam, Feb. 28, 1745, Ann Johnson. He lived in East Middletown (East Hampton). Was representative from Chatham in the Connecticut Legislature in 1769. Served in the Revolutionary War, — five days in the "Lexington Alarm," 1775. Children born in East Middletown, Conn.

188. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1746.
189. Phebe, b. Sept., 1754; d. Jan. 6, 1765.
190. Elizabeth, bapt. May 6, 1765; m. Nov. 4, 1784, Zebulon Waterman of Chatham.
191. Elisha, bapt. Nov. 28, 1771.
192. Samuel, m. Dec. 21, 1788, Ann Rogers of East Hampton. He had a child, (a) *Julia Cornwall,* bapt. in East Hampton, Aug. 19, 1790, and perhaps others. He was living in East Haddam in 1786. In 1790 he was in Dorloth, N. Y.
193. Lura, m. 1st March 26, 1787, Dr. Nathaniel Freeman, Jr., of Middle Haddam, who was b. Nov. 8, 1751, and d. Oct. 31, 1799. She m. 2d, Dr. Benajah Mynard of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Virgil, N. Y., who d. Sept. 13, 1832, aet. 80. Children (*Freeman*): 1. *Charles,* d. 1804. 2. *Anne,* m. Nov. 28, 1810, Steven Brainerd.
194. Julia, m. Jan. 23, 1783, Daniel Cheney of Chatham. Child (*Cheney*): 1. *Harriet,* m. June 4, 1808, Jesse Hall of Chatham.
195. Ann, m. Aug. 10, 1790, Elisha Taylor of Chatham.
And perhaps others.

(109) Captain DANIEL[4] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 24, 1714; died Nov. 8, 1753, at Hispaniola, W. I.; married Feb. 13, 1744, Ann Camp of Durham. She m. (?) 2d Sept. 23, 1763, Theophilus Candee of Middletown. He lived in Middletown. Was a sea captain. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

196. Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1746. + (196)
197. Capt. Jacob, b. Oct. 9, 1748. + (197)
198. Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1750. + (198)
199. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 3, 1753; d. 1838; m. June 10, 1777, Anna Plumb of Middletown, who died 1843, aged 89. He lived in Berlin, Conn. His widow was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1840. He had a daughter, (1) *Anna Cornwall,* who d. 1838, aged 58, and perhaps other children.

(117) FRANCIS[4] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov., 1731; died before 1804; married Oct. 28, 1765, Eunice Tryal of Upper Middletown. He lived in Middletown. Served in the Revolution. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

200. Child, d. April 17, 1766, aged a few weeks.
201. Son, d. Dec. 4, 1775, aged 5 years.
And perhaps others.

(118) JAMES[4] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1733; died July 28, 1808; married first, June 6, 1762, Urania Camp, of Durham. She died April 3, 1770, and he married second, June 21, 1770, Widow Abigail (Starr) Goodwin, daughter of Major Jehoshaphat and Sarah (Stow) Starr of Middletown. He lived in Middletown on the house lot of his great grandfather, William Cornwall 1st. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

202. Capt. JAMES, bapt. Jan. 24, 1773; d. April 21, 1795.
And twelve others, all of whom died before April 21, 1795.

(122) TIMOTHY[4] CORNWALL (*Capt. Wait*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 21, 1722; died April 11, 1811; married Dec. 8, 1747, Martha Burr of Upper Middletown. She died Oct. 25, 1805, aged 78. He lived in Middletown (South Farms). Children born in Middletown, Conn.

203. WAIT, b. Nov. 18, 1748; d. Jan. 14, 1749.
204. Rev. WAIT, b. Sept. 17, 1750. + (204)
205. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 23, 1752; d. Sept. 22, 1776, aged 24, in N. Y.
206. MARTHA, b. Oct. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 5, 1775.

(129) Captain TIMOTHY[4] CORNWALL (*Capt. Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1731; died before 1790; married first, July 10, 1755, Mary Warner. She died July 8, 1777, aged 47, and he married second, Elizabeth, who died Aug. 28, 1790, aged 52. He lived in Middletown. Was a sea captain. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

207. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 3, 1757. "Dec. 23, 1772, received the sad news of the death of Timothy Cornwall, Jr., at Kingston, Jamaica."—Records of 1st Church of Middletown.
208. ROBERT, b. Aug. 30, 1759. + (208)
209. RICHARD, bapt. Jan. 10, 1762; d. Oct. 2, 1787, aged 26. He served in the Revolution; enlisted in the Continental Army for the war, May 6, 1777; was a drummer Nov. 15, 1778, to Nov. 11, 1782.
210. MARY, bapt. Aug. 26, 1764.
211. ISABEL, bapt. July 24, 1768; d. Oct., 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1789, Ithuel Hill of Long Island. Children (*Hill*): 1. *Mary*

*Jane,* d. Jan. 19, 1817. 2. *Anson,* b. March 4, 1790; d. May 25, 1812. 3. *John Cotton,* b. Nov. 8, 1795; d. 1831; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Talbitha Eldridge. 4. *Samuel Wainwright,* b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. 1800. 5. *Sarah,* b. 1801; d. 1819. 6. *Louisa,* b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. 1805. 7. *Samuel Wainwright,* b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Elizabeth Lockwood.

212. Steven Warner, bapt. Nov. 18, 1770; d. May 13, 1773.
213. Steven Warner, bapt. Feb. 20, 1774. + (213)
214. Timothy, bapt. Feb. 1, 1776; m. Dec. 28, 1798, Ann, daughter of Samuel Chamberlain of Middletown. He had children: (a) *Josiah Lee Cornwall,* bapt. April 30, 1800, and (b) *Mary Lee Cornwall,* bapt. April 11, 1802, and probably others. He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Ellisburgh, N. Y., before 1815.
215. Josiah, b. 1779; bapt. Aug. 17, 1790, aged 12, at his mother's bedside, she being sick; d. Nov. 30, 1800.

## Branch of John[5] Cornwall.

(131) JOHN[5] CORNWALL (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 29, 1729; died Sept. 30, 1789; married Aug. 20, 1755, Elizabeth Smith of Upper Middletown. He lived in Middletown (Newfield). Children born in Middletown, Conn.

216. Martha, b. Nov. 25, 1756; m. Joseph Ward. Children (*Ward*): 1. *Rebecca.* 2. *William.*
217. John, b. May 6, 1759. + (217)
218. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1761; d. before 1829.
219. William, b. June 9, 1764. + (219)
220. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1865; m. 1784, Nathaniel Jones. Children (*Jones*):
    1. *Chloe,* d. young.
    2. *John Pantry,* b. Nov. 24, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Lucy Ely Pratt. Children (*Jones*): (1) *Mary,* b. July 9, 1827; d. Dec. 30, 1843. (2) *Martha,* b. March 13, 1830. (3) *John P.,* b. May 15, 1832. (4) *Lucy E.,* b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. July 30, 1881. (5) *Oliver S.,* b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Olive Abbey. Child (*Jones*): i. *Richard Pratt,* b. Nov. 21, 1888. (6) *Nathaniel,* b. March 19, 1840; m. Helena M. Abbey. Children (*Jones*): i. *John H.,* b. March 15, 1880; ii. *Albertus E.,* b. Oct. 31, 1882; iii. *Frederick C.,* b. March 29, 1885; iv. *Carrol N.,* b. July 10, 1887; v. *Lena L.,* b. June 3, 1891. (7) *Jane E.,* b. Feb. 7, 1843. (8) *James,* b. May 4, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1846.
    3. *Nathaniel,* d. young.

4. *Oliver Smith,* b. 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Emily Pelton. Children (*Jones*): (1) *Emily,* d. young. (2) *Mary Ann,* b. 1819; m. John C. Dickinson. Children (*Dickinson*): i. *John S.;* ii. *Robert;* iii. *Edwin;* iv. *Albert.*
5. *Mary,* b. April 1, 1800; d. Oct. 7, 1867.
6. *Jerusha,* b. April 1, 1800; d. April 13, 1873; m. Waterman Roberts. Child (*Roberts*): (1) *Albert W.,* b. 1825; d. 1892.
7. *Daniel,* b. 1801; d. 1847; m. Cordelia Sprout. Children (*Jones*): (1) *Hilda.* (2) *Marcus.*
8. *Elizabeth,* b. 1804; d. April 2, 1888; m. George A. Hunn. Children (*Hunn*): (1) *George,* d. young. (2) *Charles J.,* b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1889; m. Elizabeth Dickinson. Children (*Hunn*): i. *George;* ii. *Sarah;* iii. *Albert.*
9. *Sarah P.,* b. 1813; d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Ela Stacy.

221. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. s. p. Feb. 6, 1841.
222. DANIEL, b. July 9, 1770; d. s. p. June 17, 1842.
223. CHLOE, b. April 8, 1773; d. Dec. 16, 1775.
224. CHLOE, b. March 23, 1777; m. 1st, May 4, 1804, William Bemis; m. 2d, Eli Hawes of Wethersfield, Conn. Children (*Hawes*): 1. *Sarah.* 2. *Susan.* 3. *Eli,* m. and had two children, *Edmund J.* and *Albert.* 4. Hannah, m. Hiram Rider. 5. *Eliabeth,* m. Henry B. Strickland. Children (*Strickland*): (1) *Alida.* (2) *Mary.*

(217) JOHN[6] CORNWALL (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 6, 1759; died Nov. 25, 1841; married May 25, 1805, Lucy Joice, who died Nov. 12, 1848, aged 68. He lived in Middletown. Served in the Revolution. Was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1840. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

225. LUCY E., b. April 14, 1806; d. Nov. 28, 1891; m. Mr. Bacon. Child (*Bacon*): 1. *Daniel,* lives in Middletown, Conn. 2. *Sarah.*
226. JOHN G., b. 1808; d. s. p. March 9, 1848.
227. GEORGE, b. Feb. 14, 1810. + (227)
228. SARAH A., b. 1812; m. Henry Ives of Wilmington, Del.
229. MARY H., b. 1815; m. Joseph Fitch. Children (*Fitch*): 1. *William,* lives in Akron, O. 2. *Sarah,* m. Mr. Andrews.
230. MARTHA, b. 1816; m. Frederick Sage of Middletown, Conn. Children (*Sage*): 1. *Mary,* m. Mr. Brook. 2. *Helen.*
231. GAYLORD UFFORD, b. 1818. + (231)

(219) WILLIAM[6] CORNWALL (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 9, 1764; died after 1843; married June 2, 1787, Jane Cotton of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

232. Rebecca, bapt. 1790; m. Mr. Crittenden.
233. Daniel, married; had a daughter, (a) *Sarah Cornwall.*
234. Jedidiah.
235. John, b. May 28, 1800. + (235)
236. Jane.

(227) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1810; died May 5, 1872; married Feb. 18, 1845, Betsey E. Fritz of Ohio. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

237. Martha E., b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
238. Alfred G., b. July 25, 1850. + (238)
239. Clara E., b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Charles E. Gierding. Children (*Gierding*): 1. *Clarence A.,* b. Sept. 27, 1881. 2. *Ernest C.,* b. Oct. 18, 1886.

(231) GAYLORD UFFORD[7] CORNWALL (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1818; died May, 1888; married Nancy A. —, who died March 24, 1878, aged 61. He lived in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

240. John G., b. Oct. 8, 1856.
241. Mary.
242. Belle.

(235) JOHN[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 28, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873; married first, May 22, 1824, Mary Ives of Fair Haven, Conn.; married second, Lucy —. He lived in Middletown and Middlefield, Conn. Children:

243. Edmund Ives, b. Feb. 26, 1826. + (243)
244. Mary R., b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Oct. 17, 1847, George Doolittle of North Haven, Conn. Children (*Doolittle*): 1. *Georgiana,* b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. 1868, Henry Robinson. 2. *Ella M.,* m. 1870, Julius Blakeslee of North Haven, Conn.

(238) ALFRED G.[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 25, 1850; married first, July 19, 1879, Sarah F. Wilbur, who died Sept. 16, 1879; mar-

ried second, Dec. 26, 1881, Sarah J. Dickinson. He lives in Meriden, Conn. Children:

245. MABEL E., b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. Sept. 25, 1884.
246. BERTHA D., b. April 2, 1887.

(243) EDMUND IVES[8] CORNWALL (*John*[7], *William*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 26, 1826; died June 27, 1858; married June 3, 1846, Mary T. Risley. He lived in Hartford, Conn. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

247. EMMA JANE, b. June 21, 1848; m. Walter S. Mayo of Auburndale, Mass. Children (*Mayo*): 1. *Frank Arnold.* 2. *Gertrude.*
248. GEORGE EDMUND, b. Oct. 27, 1852. + (248)

(248) GEORGE EDMUND[9] CORNWALL (*Edmund Ives*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 27, 1852; married Nov. 8, 1878, Mary A. Estle. He lives in Boston, Mass. Children:

249. HOLLIS M., b. Oct. 8, 1879.
250. MARION F., b. Aug. 26, 1881.
251. GEORGE E., b. Aug. 25, 1890.
252. ANNE, b. Dec. 17, 1893.

## BRANCH OF ABIJAH[5] CORNWALL.

(135) ABIJAH[5] CORNWALL (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1737; died Nov. 1, 1816; married July 6, 1762, Jemima Tryon of Middletown. She died May 10, 1821, aged 78. He lived in Upper Middletown. Children born in Upper Middletown, Conn.

253. POLLY, m. May 5, 1784, Phineas Beers.
254. Dr. THOMAS TRYON, b. May 10, 1768. + (254)
255. LUCY, m. Sept. 20, 1786, John Beach. Children (*Beach*): 1. *Abram,* b. Nov. 9, 1787. 2. *Horace,* b. April 11, 1789. 3. *Isaac,* b. June 5, 1792. 4. *John,* b. July 16, 1794. 5. *William,* b. Feb. 6, 1797. 6. *Matilda,* b. Feb. 18, 1799. 7. *Lorraine,* b. March 24, 1802. 8. *Lucy Ann,* b. Dec. 15, 1810.
256. ABIJAH, b. Sept. 23, 1771. + (256)
257. Dr. ASA. + (257)
258. JEMIMA, m. Nov. 16, 1796, Abijah Beach. Children (*Beach*): 1. *Richard,* b. July 14, 1799. 2. *Palmyra,* b. April 19, 1802. 3. *Elnathan,* b. Sept. 1, 1804. 4. *Emma,* b. Feb. 11, 1809. 5. *Abijah,* b. Dec., 1812.

(254) Doctor THOMAS TRYON[6] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 10, 1768; died Feb. 20, 1846; m. July 29, 1790, Lucinda Foote of Cheshire. She died Aug. 23, 1834. He lived in Cheshire. Was a physician. He served as surgeon in the War of 1812. Children:

259. MATILDA, b. Oct. 5, 1791; d. July 12, 1794.
260. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. July 28, 1794.
261. ABIGAIL HALL, b. March 12, 1794; d. May 9, 1814.
262. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1872; m. May 19, 1813, Charles Shelton. He d. August, 1832. Children (*Shelton*): 1. *Charles,* b. June 18, 1814. 2. *Grace Abigail,* b. Feb. 27, 1818. 3. *William R.,* b. Dec. 8, 1820.
263. Dr. JOHN ALFRED, b. July 28, 1797. + (263)
264. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1799; d. July 4, 1801.
265. WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 19, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1805.
266. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 21, 1802. + (266)
267. GRACE A. E., b. Sept. 10, 1811; m. Oct. 29, 1838, Edwin A. Buddington. Children (*Buddington*): 1. *Mary,* b. Sept. 13, 1839. 2. *Grace A.,* b. April 5, 1842; d. young. 3. *Grace A.,* b. July 28, 1843; d. young. 4. *Edwin,* b. Feb. 13, 1846. 5. *Charles S.,* b. Oct. 28, 1847. 6. *Edward A.,* b. June 11, 1848. 7. *Inez* A., b. Jan. 18, 1852. 8. *Grace A.,* b. Sept. 8, 1853. 9. *William S.,* June 18, 1855. 10. *Julia C.,* b. July 20, 1857.

(256) ABIJAH[6] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1771; died March 11, 1847; married March 17, 1796, Eunice Ives. He removed to Chenango County, N. Y., before 1815. Children:

268. LAURA, b. Sept. 30, 1798; m. May 2, 1824, Hiram Parker. Children (*Parker*): 1. *Betsey A.,* b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1852, Thomas Tiffts. 2. *Susan,* b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 26, 1857, Franklin Williams. 3. *Eunice,* b. Feb. 7, 1832. 4. *Timothy,* b. June 1, 1834. 5. *Abigail,* b. August 20, 1841.
269. BETSEY A., b. May 28, 1799; m. Sept. 9, 1817, Simeon Hovey. Children (*Hovey*): 1. *John F.,* b. April 27, 1818. 2. *William N.,* b. July 28, 1823. 3. *Horace W.,* b. August 16, 1827. 4. *Albert C.,* b. April 17, 1829. 5. *Hiram P.,* b. Jan. 8, 1832. 6. *Ransom, b.* June 22, 1834. 7. *Nancy T.,* b. Jan. 26, 1837. 8. *Mary A.,* b. Jan. 14, 1842.
270. SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 2, 1801. + (270)
271. ABIJAH, b. Aug. 11, 1804. + (271)
272. ALBERT, b. July 28, 1810. + (272)

(257) Doctor ASA[6] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married Betsey Badger of Cheshire. He removed in 1801 to Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and in 1805, to Franklin, Pa. He was a physician. Child:

273. Edward I. + (273)

(263) Doctor JOHN ALFRED[7] CORNWALL (*Dr. Thomas T.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 28, 1797; died Aug. 5, 1825; married Aug. 27, 1818, Susanna M. Ives, who died Nov. 14, 1865. He graduated (M.D.) at Yale College 1818. Children:

274. Susannah, b. June 27, 1819.
275. John E., b. Oct. 7, 1820.
276. Cornelia A., b. August 6, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1896.
277. Alfred A., b. July 21, 1824.

1149551

(266) EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7] CORNWALL (*Dr. Thomas T.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1802; died July 31, 1889; maried Sept. 11, 1825, Eunice Beach. He lived in Cheshire. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1831, 1833, 1844, 1871 and 1875. Was Judge of Probate for the district of Cheshire. Children born in Cheshire, Conn.

278. Abigail Hall, b. March 28, 1828; d. March 5, 1829.
279. Sarah, b. July 19, 1833; d. Jan. 16, 1834.
280. Thomas E., b. Dec. 8, 1836. + (280)

(270) SYLVESTER[7] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1801; married first, Apr. 25, 1825, Betsey Yale. She died June 25, 1840, and he married second, Dec. 29, 1840, Mary E. Minor. He lived in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children:

281. Hannah Fidelia, b. 1826; d. 1826.
282. Charles S., b. June 12, 1848.
283. Mary E., b. Feb. 6, 1851.

(271) ABIJAH[7] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1804; married Oct. 16, 1832, Amanda L. Cady. He lived in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children:

284. Rufus S., b. June 29, 1835.
285. Julia A., b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Mr. Derby of Bainbridge, N. Y.
286. George E., b. Feb. 5, 1849.

(272) ALBERT[7] CORNWALL (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 28, 1810; married first, Sept. 9, 1833, Nancy R. Richardson. She died May 3, 1838, and he married second, July 17, 1839, Sally A. Nickerson. He lived in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children:

287. Leroy, b. July 7, 1840; lives in Hartford, Conn.
288. Elliot R., b. April 22, 1846.

(273) EDWARD I.[7] CORNWALL (Dr. *Asa*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married first, Emily Tuttle of Cheshire; married second, Dec. 12, 1827, Almira Roberts. He lived in Franklin, Pa. Children:

289. Emily, b. August 16, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
290. Edward I., b. Sept. 25, 1830; d. June 8, 1858; m. Cordelia Finch of Franklin, Pa. He had one child, (a) *Florence E. Cornwall,* b. March 13, 1856, who died young.
291. Asa I., b. March 16, 1832; d. young.
292. Antoinette, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. May 7, 1856.
293. Johnson A., b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Mary Baker of Franklin, Pa., who d. Feb. 14, 1858.
294. Watson L., b. April 4, 1837; d. s. p.
295. William B., b. April 16, 1838; d. s. p. while in active service in the war for the Union.
296. Mary S., b. May 17, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1857.
297. Ellen A., b. May 10, 1842.

(280) THOMAS EDWARD[8] CORNWALL (*Edward A.*[7], Dr. *Thomas T.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1836; died May 15, 1873; married Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Rice of Cheshire. He lived in Cheshire. Children born in Cheshire, Conn.

298. Dr. Edward Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1858. + (298)
299. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1865.

(298) Doctor EDWARD THOMAS[9] CORNWALL (*Thomas E.*[8], *Edward A.*[7], Dr. *Thomas T.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1858; died Aug. 9, 1899; married Sept. 7, 1881, Sarah Arnold Morse of Cheshire. He

lived in Cheshire. Was a physician. He graduated (M.D.) at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. Children born in Cheshire, Conn.

300. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
301. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. May 27, 1891.

## BRANCH OF THOMAS[5] CORNWALL.

(136) THOMAS[5] CORNWALL (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Apr. 13, 1740; died Dec. 12, 1815; married Aug. 28, 1783, Mary, daughter of William Beers of Stratford, who was born Apr. 21, 1755, and died Nov. 1, 1824. He lived in Stratford and Norwalk. He served in the Revolution in 1778 as a coast guard at Stratford. Children born in Stratford, Conn.

302. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1784. + (302)
303. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 21, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1820; m. Harmony ——. He served in the War of 1812. He had one child, (a) *Mary Cornwall*, b. 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1826.
304. GROVE ROCKWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1788. + (304)
305. BETSEY, bapt. Oct. 17, 1790; d. Sept. 1, 1791.
306. BETSEY, bapt. March 10, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1794.
307. GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1796. + (307)

(302) WILLIAM[6] CORNWALL (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1784; died Sept. 16, 1832; married 1810, Lucinda, daughter of Noah and Anna (Keeler) Nash, who was born Feb. 6, 1793, and died Dec. 1, 1872. He lived in Norwalk, Conn. His business was fitting out sailing vessels. Children:

308. LORINDA, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. July 30, 1846; m. John B. Hunter. Children (*Hunter*): 1. *Jacob.* 2. *George,* m. Emma Cartright. Children (*Hunter*): (1) *George,* m. Isabel Jobbins. (2) *Edith,* b. 1877. 3. *Hobe.* 4. *Ann.* 5. *Lorinda.* 6. *Amy,* b. April 1, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1840.
309. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1812; d. s. p. Jan. 4, 1864; m. Mary Ruggles.
310. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1837, William D. Haight of Mamaroneck, N. Y. Children (*Haight*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. 1866. 2. *Sarah Matilda,* b. Jan. 14, 1842; d. 1845. 3. *Thomas M.,* b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. 1866. 4. *Milton D.,* b. 1849; d. 1866.
311. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. April 7, 1836; m. 1835, Samuel Gorham of Westport, Conn.

312. Esther, b. April 1, 1819; d. May 30, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Eli Knapp Street of Norwalk, Conn. Child (*Street*): 1. *Esther Cornwall,* b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. April 21, 1864, Jacob Turk of Posen, Prussia. Children (*Turk*): (1) *Louis Eli,* b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Edith Bush Morgan of New York. Child (*Turk*): i. *Charlotte Morgan,* b. Sept. 20, 1899. (2) *Milton Haight,* b. June 28, 1866; m. July 30, 1895, Margaret Soutter Bell of Baltimore, Md. Child (*Turk*): i. *Esther Cornwall,* b. April 17, 1898.
313. William Josiah, b. Sept. 13, 1821. + (313)
314. Sarah, b. August 3, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Charles C. Brooks, who was b. Jan. 15, 1800, and d. April 25, 1887. Child (*Brooks*): 1. *Fannie Minor,* b. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1864, George E. Miller of Norwalk, Conn. Children (*Miller*): (1) *Sarah Brooks,* b. Sept. 21, 1866. (2) *Charles Edwards,* b. March 9, 1868. (3) *George,* b. 1870; d. young.
315. Clark Thomas, b. April 10, 1826. + (315)
316. Catherine Julia, b. July 24, 1828; d. July 3, 1848; m. 1847, Charles S. Lockwood.
317. Robert, b. March 20, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1856.
318. Louise H., b. March 26, 1833; m. 1st, 1853, George Fitch Belden, Jr., of Norwalk; m. 2d, 1889, Charles Adams of Norwalk. Children (*Belden*): 1. *Charles Frederick,* b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. 1876, Frances Marsden. 2. *George William,* b. July 28, 1856; m. 1876, Kate Loomis. 3. *Robert Henry,* b. Jan. 1, 1862. 4. *Thomas Fitch,* b. May 13, 1866; m. 1st, 1888, Nellie Perry; m. 2d, 1897, Mary McDonald. 5. *Kate Louise,* b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. 1892, Edson St. John.

(304) GROVE ROCKWELL[6] CORNWALL (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1788; died Nov. 4, 1870; married Dec. 8, 1812, Roxcy, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Galpin) Higby of Milford. She was born Sept. 1, 1788 and died Sept. 4, 1869. He lived in Milford. Children born in Milford, Conn.

319. Charles William, b. Dec. 7, 1813. + (319)
320. Thomas, b. March 27, 1816. + (320)
321. Isaac Riley, b. Nov. 21, 1818. + (321)
322. George, b. March 13, 1821. + (322)
323. Benjamin Miles, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. May 4, 1826.

(307) GEORGE[6] CORNWALL (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 24, 1796; died Nov. 24, 1880; married Jan. 28, 1821, Mary Esther Tibbals of Milford. She was born Sept. 14, 1800, and died Dec. 3, 1873. He lived in Milford. Children born in Milford, Conn.

324. HENRY, b. May 31, 1822. + (324)
325. WILLIAM GARDINER, b. March 31, 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1888.
326. JOSIAH, b. April 13, 1826. + (326)
327. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1829. + (327)
328. MARY ESTHER, b. April 29, 1831; m. July 1, 1856, Increase Hoyt. Children (*Hoyt*): 1. *Harriet,* b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Sherman Bacon. Children (*Bacon*): (1) *Frank S.,* b. Oct. 18, 1877. (2) *Grace Cornwall,* b. Dec. 10, 1883. 2. *Minnie E.,* b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. April 29, 1890, Alfred Hitchcock.
329. JULIA ELIZA, b. May 9, 1837; lives in Milford, Conn.
330. JANE ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1837; lives in Milford, Conn.
331. FREDERIC, b. June 2, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Lucy Belden Durand Miles. He lives in Milford. Served in the war for the Union.

(313) WILLIAM JOSIAH[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1821; died Oct. 25, 1898; married March 9, 1848, Drusilla A., daughter of Kitchen K. and Theresa A. Kea of Bladen Co., N. C., who was born March 19, 1826, and died Sept. 30, 1870. Children:

331a. LUCINDA THERESA, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. August 1, 1875; m. 1870, J. T. Groves of Wilmington, N. C.
331b. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. August 17, 1852.
331c. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1853; d. May 14, 1877; m. 1870, T. W. Baum of Wilmington, N. C.
331d. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. August 22, 1862.
331e. JAMES KITCHEN, b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Rebecca Ann, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Pownall) Wright. He had two children. (a) *Herbert Morean Cornwall,* b. June 20, 1882, and (b) *William Wilfred Cornwall,* b. April 14, 1884.
331f. AMELIA AUGUSTA, b. July 21, 1861; m. W. H. Sholar of Wilmington, N. C.
331g. MARY MORTIMER, b. July 10, 1864; m. J. W. Fleet of Wilmington, N. C.
331h. KATE GUION, b. March 25, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

(315) CLARK THOMAS[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 10, 1826; married Oct. 29, 1856, Catherine, daughter of Peter and Amy Guion of Rye, N. Y. He lives in Norwalk, Conn. Child:

331i. KATE GUION, b. July 15, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Harry Balcom of Norwalk. Children (*Balcom*): 1. *Aimee Guion,* b. August 20, 1879. 2. *Henry Ellis,* b. Nov. 30, 1880. 3. *Thomas Cornwall,* b. Nov. 5, 1881.

(319) CHARLES WILLIAM[7] CORNWALL (*Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 7, 1813; died Dec. 7, 1883; married Oct. 8, 1840, Ann H. Fowler of Milford. She was born March 21, 1813, and died Oct. 25, 1886. He lived in Milford. Children born in Milford, Conn.

332. Charles Edward, b. August 14, 1842; killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
333. Sarah Pond, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

(320) THOMAS[7] CORNWALL (*Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 27, 1816; married first, April 19, 1843, Martha M., daughter of David Miles of Milford. She died July 6, 1850, and he married second, Feb. 24, 1852, Catherine M., daughter of William M. Miles of Milford. She died March 5, 1856, and he married third, May 31, 1857, Anna B., daughter of William M. Miles of Milford. He lives in Milford. Has been postmaster of Milford. Children born in Milford, Conn.

334. William Miles, b. March 29, 1844. + (334)
335. Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. August 29, 1848.
336. Catherine A. B., b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1857.

(321) ISAAC RILEY[7] CORNWALL (*Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1818; married first, May 7, 1854, Eunice Abigail, daughter of Justus Brockett of North Haven. She was born August 2, 1829, and died Sept. 10, 1857. He married second, Nov. 22, 1859, Deborah Chandler, daughter of Caleb Ryder of Plymouth, Mass. She was born Feb. 4, 1837. He lives in New Haven, Conn. Children born in Milford and New Haven, Conn.

337. Frank Grove, b. June 19, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
338. Arthur Bradford, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Lucy E. Jackson of New Haven. He graduated (A.B.) at Yale University in 1883. He lives in New York City.
339. Charles Edward, b. July 1, 1867. He graduated (A.B.) at Yale University in 1888. He lives in New Haven, Conn.
340. Lucy Bartlett, b. May 4, 1869; d. Feb. 11, 1870.

(322) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (*Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 13, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Laura Augusta, daughter of Adolphus and Lucy (Hig-

gins) Baldwin of Milford, who was born Jan. 11, 1826. Was a cotton broker in New York for a number of years; afterwards engaged in mining operations in Colorado. Children born in Milford, Conn.

341. Adolphus Baldwin, b. August 9, 1849. + (341)
342. Laura Grove, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. July 14, 1900; m. 1st, Oct. 1870, Duncan McCorkindale. He died Feb. 2, 1871, and she m. 2d, Oct., 1874, James B. Muir. She m. 3d, Oct., 1892, Henry Fenno. Children (*Muir*): 1. *Dorothy,* b. Sept., 1875. 2. *Laura,* b. Sept., 1877.
343. George Rockwell, b. March 16, 1855. + (343)
344. Henry Clay, b. April 2, 1860. + (344)

(324) HENRY[7] CORNWALL (*George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 31, 1822; married Dec. 23, 1844, Nancy Eliza Nettleton. He lives in Milford. Children born in Milford, Conn.

345. Henry Walter, b. July 22, 1846; m. May 5, 1881, Fannie Noble. He is a merchant in Milford.
346. Eldridge Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1847. He is a merchant in Milford.
347. Alfred Augustus, b. March 18, 1850. + (347)

(326) JOSIAH[7] CORNWALL (*George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 13, 1826; died June 11, 1891; married June 26, 1856, Anna E. Davis. Children:

348. Edward Leslie, b. Sept. 8, 1857. + (348)
349. Sophia Isabella, b. March 18, 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1881, Steven Oscar Perry. Child (*Perry*): 1. *Arthur Leslie,* b. Feb. 26, 1895.
350. William Holly, b. June 8, 1867; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Bertha Louise, dau. of William H. Bishop of New Haven. He lives in New Haven.

(327) SAMUEL[7] CORNWALL (*George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1829, died July 14, 1900; married Nov. 15, 1853, Louisa Jeanette Woodruff. She was born July 29, 1832. Children:

351. Samuel Richmond, b. April 25, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
352. William Willis, b. Oct. 7, 1856. + (352)
353. Edward Stanley, b. Dec. 22, 1858. + (353)

354. Elizabeth Augusta, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. April 19, 1892, Edwin Alan Smith of New Haven, a lawyer, who was b. August 14, 1857. Children (*Smith*): 1. *Alan Cornwall*, b. Feb. 14, 1893. 2. *Woodruff Romig*, b. Dec. 3, 1895.
355. Jennie Louisa, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
356. Martha Woodruff, b. Sept. 30, 1866.

(334) WILLIAM MILES[8] CORNWALL (*Thomas*[7], *Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 29, 1844; married March 9, 1869, Julia M. Bech, who was born Nov. 9, 1841, in St. Croix, W. I. He lives in Milford, Conn. Children:

357. Martha M., b. Nov. 27, 1869.
358. Edith M., b. Feb. 19, 1874.
359. Florence M., b. Sept. 19, 1880.

(341) ADOLPHUS BALDWIN[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 9, 1849; died Sept. 29, 1878; married Jan. 25, 1872, Kate McCorkindale of Campbelltown, Scotland, who died Sept. 14, 1878. He lived in Milford, Conn. Children:

360. George Archibald, b. Jan. 20, 1873. Agent for insurance. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
361. Isabel Kate, b. Dec. 16, 1874; d. Sept., 1884.
362. Adolphus Duncan, b. July 16, 1877. Agent for insurance. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(343) GEORGE ROCKWELL[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 16, 1855; married July 26, 1888, Bessie Gilman, daughter of Charles Hobby and Mary Elizabeth (Miles) Pond of Milford, Conn., who was born July 27, 1863. Graduated (E.M. and C.E.) at Columbia College in 1876. Children:

363. Isabel Pond, b. May 6, 1889.
364. Winthrop Pond, b. March 2, 1891; d. May, 1892.
364a. Cecilia b. April, 1893.
365. Ruth, b. Nov., 1894.

(344) HENRY CLAY[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *Grove R.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 2, 1860; married Jan. 21, 1888, Esther Hazard, daughter of Captain Charles and Jane (Forsyth) Clift of Mystic, Conn. He lives in

Wyoming, N. J. He graduated (E.M.) at Columbia College in 1879. Is engaged in insurance in New York City. Children:

366. HARRY FORSYTH, b. May 26, 1890.
367. ESTHER HAZARD, b. July 2, 1891.
368. WATERMAN CLIFT, b. May 19, 1893; d. July 2, 1893.
369. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1894.
370. CLIFT, b. March 16, 1896.

(347) ALFRED AUGUSTUS[8] CORNWALL (*Henry*[7], *George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 18, 1850; married May 31, 1874, Lydia Prettyman. He lives in Milford. Children:

371. ALFRED A., b. May 15, 1875.
372. LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Herman Rikhoff.

(348) EDWARD LESLIE[8] CORNWALL (*Josiah*[7], *George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1857; married Dec. 24, 1885, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Clarke of Birmingham, England. He lives in New Haven, Conn. Child:

373. GEORGE EDWARD, b. August 16, 1894.

(352) WILLIAM WILLIS[8] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[7], *George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1856; married Oct. 10, 1883, Laura Delphine Gates. She was born May 23, 1860, and died August 21, 1891. He married second, Dec. 10, 1898, Léo E. de Compigny, daughter of Paul Augustin Baudin, Count de Compigny and Cécile V. C. Lavielle. He lives in New Haven. Children:

374. LILLIAN RUSSELL, b. August 31, 1884.
375. ARTHUR WOODRUFF, b. Nov. 23, 1886.

(353) EDWARD STANLEY[8] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[7], *George*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 22, 1858; married Nov. 21, 1883, Cora Belle Stiles, who was born March 25, 1857. He lives in New Haven, Conn. Children:

376. EDWARD STANLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1886; d. Dec. 24, 1889.
377. HAROLD GRANGER, b. Feb. 29, 1892.

## Branch of Reverend John[5] Cornwall.

(139) Reverend JOHN[5] CORNWALL (*Paul*[4], *Paul*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 19, 1738; died March 18, 1812; married first, Jan. 21, 1762, Lydia Austen of New Haven. She died Feb. 14, 1763, and he married second, June, 1765, Abigail Maltbee of Killingworth. He lived in New Haven until June 25, 1781, when he removed to Cornwall, Conn., where he was Pastor of the Second Congregational Church. He represented the Town of Cornwall twice in the Connecticut Legislature. August, 1788, he removed to Amenia, N. Y., where he preached many years. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and was ordained by the Morris Co., N. J., Presbytery. Children born in New Haven, Conn.

378. Eden Burroughs, b. March 20, 1766. + (378)

379. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1770; m. Nov., 1789, Noah Rogers, 4th, of Cornwall, Conn. Children (*Rogers*): 1. *Daniel Leete,* b. Feb. 13, 1791; m. Harriet Pratt. Children (*Rogers*): (1) *Henry Leete,* b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Mary Clark. (2) *Daniel Mallory,* b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Philena Knapp. (3) *Egbert Maltbee,* b. Feb. 11, 1823. (4) *Mary Elizabeth,* b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Theo. Ives. (5) *Miner Pratt,* b. Feb. 14, 1827. (6) *Harriet Cordelia,* b. August 7, 1828. (7) *Abbie,* b. Feb. 28, 1834. (8) *Harriet,* b. June 13, 1838; m. E. W. Leete. 2. *Abigail,* b. June 11, 1793. 3. *Lydia,* b. Nov. 18, 1795; m. Chalkin Pratt. 4. *Rhoda,* b. June 9, 1798; m. Julius Hark. 5. *John Cornwall,* b. Jan. 28, 1801. 6. *Noah,* b. May 12, 1803. 7. *Abigail,* b. August 29, 1805; m. E. M. Pratt.

(378) EDEN BURROUGHS[6] CORNWALL (Rev. *John*[5], *Paul*[4], *Paul*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 20, 1766; died August 22, 1833; married June 12, 1788, Thankful, daughter of Daniel Harrison of Cornwall, Conn. She died Feb., 1847, aged 82. He removed from Cornwall, Conn., to Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1791, and lived in Stamford and Washington, N. Y., until 1830, when he removed to Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is said to have served in the Revolution in Shelton's regiment of cavalry. Children born in Stamford, N. Y.

380. Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1792; d. April 11, 1811; m. Zebulon Ostrom. Child (*Ostrom*): 1. *Smith,* b. August 11, 1810; m. and had children (*Ostrom*): (1) *Alonzo.* (2) *Emma,* m. Mr. Nichols of Lexington, Mass.

381. AMANDA, b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Isaac Latimer. Children (*Latimer*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 1815, m. Theodore Wing of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2. *Emily,* b. 1817, m. Rev. Henry Hanmer. 3. *Isaac E.,* b. 1819; m. Mary E. Storke. 4. *Edmund H.,* b. 1821; m. 1st, Mary Booth; m. 2d, Hester Cannon. 5. *Julia D.,* b. 1823; m. L. B. Storke of Weedsport, N. Y. 6. *Nathan S.,* b. 1826. 7. *Newton,* b. 1828. 8. *Eden Byron,* b. 1833. 9. *William Irving,* b. 1836; m. Olive Cobb. Lives in Lansing, Michigan.

382. JOHN E., b. June 3, 1802. + (382)

383. WILLIAM I., b. August 24, 1809. + (383)

(382) JOHN E.[7] CORNWALL (*Eden B.*[6], Rev. *John*[5], *Paul*[4], *Paul*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 3, 1802; married Nov. 22, 1826, in Sharon, Conn., Polly Beebe. He lived in Stamford, New York. Children:

384. LOUISA, R., b. June 24, 1829; m. 1847, Truman L. Hoyt of Weedsport, N. Y. Children (*Hoyt*): 1. *Edward.* 2. *Eugene.* 3. *Henry.*

385. AMANDA, b. 1831; d. 1833.

386. EDEN BURROUGHS, b. 1833; d. 1848.

387. AMASA B., b. March 31, 1836. Lives in Wayland, Michigan.

388. FRANK, lives in Wayland, Michigan.

(383) WILLIAM I.[7] CORNWALL (*Eden B.*[6], Rev. *John*[5], *Paul*[4], *Paul*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 24, 1809; died 1896; married Marietta Sheldon. He lived in Weedsport, N. Y. Was a lawyer. Was member of the New York State Assembly from Cayuga Co. 1844 to 1847, and State Senator 1848 and 1849. Was auditor of the New York Canal Department 1850 to 1856. Children:

389. WILLIAM H., b. 1840.

390. MARTHA W., b. 1843.

391. ALICE A., b. 1845.

## BRANCH OF JOSEPH[5] CORNWALL.

(142) JOSEPH[5] CORNWALL (*Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1738; died at sea 1763; married August 10, 1760, Phebe Stow of Middletown. She married second, Dec. 5, 1764, Joseph Clark, 3d, of Middletown. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

392. Col. JOSEPH, b. June 8, 1761. + (392)

(392) Colonel JOSEPH[6] CORNWALL (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 8, 1761; died Sept. 22, 1815; married August 11, 1784, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Butler) Gilbert of Middletown. He removed in 1784 to New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York. He was commissioned colonel in the militia. Children born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

393. SALLY, b. May 10, 1785; d. April 2, 1868; m. Sept. 29, 1802, Dr. Isaac[5] Everest (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Isaac*[1]), of New Lebanon. Children (*Everest*):
    1. *Frederick Walker*, b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. Feb. 2, 1888; m. April 9, 1832, Lucy Hall, who d. Oct. 28, 1895. Children (*Everest*): (1) Rev. Dr. *Charles Hall*, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Louise M. Wadhams. He is a clergyman in East Orange, N. J.; grad. (A.B.) Williams College, 1859; also D.D. Children (*Everest*): i. *Mary Louise*, m. June 19, 1889, Charles Lee Rockwell of Meriden, Conn. Children (*Rockwell*): *i. Mary Lee*, b. Sept. 4, 1891; *ii. Charles Everest*, b. June 16, 1895. ii. *Edward*, m. Oct. 3, 1894, Louise Chase; lives in East Orange, N. J.; graduated at Yale University. (2) *Harriet*, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. March 12, 1863, Abner Sherman Haight. Children (*Haight*): i. *Frederick Everest*, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Alice M. Post of Hartford, Conn.; grad. (A.B.) Trinity College, 1887; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (*Haight*): *i. Sherman Post*, b. Sept. 19, 1889; *ii. Everest Denslow*, b. May 24, 1895. ii. *Louis Pease*, b. August 29, 1867, m. Sept. 21, 1893, Grace Carpenter. Lives in Muskegon, Mich. Children (*Haight*): *i. Louis Pease*, b. July 28, 1894; d. Dec. 24, 1894; *ii. Rolf Van Der Werken*, b. Feb. 21, 1896. iii. *Charles Sherman*, b. August 8, 1870; grad. (B.A.) Yale University, 1892, (M.A.) Yale University, 1895, (LL.B.) Harvard University, 1895; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. iv. *Austin Dunham*, b. Nov. 19, 1883; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. v. *Harriet Hall*, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
    2. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 13, 1806; d. June 12, 1819.
    3. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
    4. *George H.*, b. April 20, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

394. HANNAH, b. 1787; d. in infancy.

395. HANNAH, b. August 18, 1789; d. April 20, 1872; m. June 4, 1806, Ebenezer Wadsworth. Children (*Wadsworth*):
    1. *Sarah A.*, b. March 14, 1807; d. 1825.
    2. *Charlotte*, b. April, 1810; d. May, 1811.

3. *Joseph C.*, b. Feb., 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Lillis Hicks. Children (*Wadsworth*): (1) *William E.*, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. April 3, 1850. (2) *Laura F.*, b. June 17, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1862, Marvin Greenwood. Children (*Greenwood*): i. *Frank M.*, b. May 11, 1864; d. 1883; ii. *William W.*, b. April 14, 1870.
4. *Charlotte E.*, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1842, George R. Harrison.
5. *Mary J. E.*, b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Jan., 1840, Cady E. Howe. Child (*Howe*): (1) *George H.*, b. May 13, 1847; served in the War for the Union, and died in Andersonville prison.
6. *William A. K.*, b. April 10, 1822; d. August 20, 1858; m. April, 1853, Anna E. Benedict.
7. *Frederick*, b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. 1827.
8. *Hannah A.*, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1846, William Stearns of Amsterdam, N. Y. Children (*Stearns*): (1) *Charlotte W.*, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. August 15, 1866, Silas W. Mason. Children (*Mason*): i. *William S.*, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1868; ii. *Libbie S.*, b. June 1, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1878; iii. *Henry W.*, b. Dec. 3, 1879. (2) *Mary N.*, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Frank S. Hildreth of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child (*Hildreth*): i. *Anna S.*, b. August 8, 1873.

396. GEORGE, b. Nov. 1, 1791. + (396)
397. HARRY, b. Nov. 14, 1793. + (397)
398. NATHANIEL G., b. Sept. 29, 1796. + (398)
399. JOSEPH CLARKE, b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. Oct. 31, 1820.
400. WILLIAM B., b. Sept. 4, 1804. + (400)
401. CORNELIUS B., b. Sept. 26, 1810. + (401)

(396) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1791; died Nov. 5, 1867; married Nov. 11, 1822, Sarah Maria, daughter of Uriah Betts. She died Feb. 5, 1873. He was a merchant in Lebanon for many years, and president of the Highland National Bank of Newburgh, N. Y., from 1844 until his death. Children born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

402. Rev. Dr. HENRY BETTS, b. August 16, 1823. + (402)
403. FREDERICK, d. in infancy.
404 FREDERICK, d. in infancy.
405. SARAH MARIA, b. August 19, 1831; m. July 22, 1852, John R. Jones of Indiana. He d. March 5, 1856. Child (*Jones*): 1. *Zaidee*, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Claude W. Smith of Washington, D. C. Child (*Smith*): (1) *Zelda*, b. August 2, 1881.

406. Caroline Amanda, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. March 28, 1885; m. April 27, 1859, George M. Wright of Washington, D. C. Children (*Wright*):
   1. *George C.*, b. June 22, 1863; d. July 21, 1865.
   2. *Frederick Betts*, b. July 26, 1867; lives in Washington, D. C.

(397) HARRY[7] CORNWALL (Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1793; died Nov. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1815, Sally[8] Douglas (*Asa*[7], Major *Asa*[6], *Asa*[5], Capt. *Asa*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), of Canaan, N. Y., who died in Oct., 1860. He lived in New Lebanon, N. Y. Served in the War of 1812. Was a member of the New York State Assembly in 1839. Children born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

407. Abram D., b. Jan. 4, 1817. + (407)
408. Joseph H., b. June 29, 1818. + (408)
409. George G., b. June 22, 1820. + (409)
410. Ann Eliza, b. April 22, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Edwin J. Crego of New Lebanon, N. Y. Child (*Crego*):
   1. *Asa C.*, b. April 4, 1847; m. Mattie Spier. Lives in Canaan, N. Y. Children (*Crego*): (1) *Harry C.*, b. May 5, 1882. (2) *Eva*, b. March 24, 1893.
411. Asa D., b. Sept. 3, 1825. + (411)
412. Lieut. Cornelius C., b. August 1, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1868. He served in the War for the Union. Was Lieutenant in 9th Co., 1st Reg., N. Y. S. Sharpshooters. Was a pioneer in California.

(398) NATHANIEL G.[7] CORNWALL (Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[2], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1796; died April 21, 1843; married Abby Rich. He lived in New Lebanon, N. Y. Children born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

413. Mary, b. May 18, 1824; d. March 14, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Francis Van Ness, who d. Dec., 1896. He was President of the Kinderhook Bank, Kinderhook, N. Y. Children (*Van Ness*):
   1. *Martha*, b. March 9, 1849; d. March 15, 1869.
   2. *Abby*, b. July 27, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
414. Harriet, b. April 3, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Dr. Lorenzo Gile. He was a physician in Canaan, N. Y., and a member of the New York State Assembly in 1858. Child (*Gile*):
   1. *Lizzie*, b. April 21, 1855; m. May 25, 1881, Frederick Tanner of Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Child (*Tanner*): (1) *Frederick C.*, b. July 30, 1891.
415. William G., b. April 20, 1831. + (415)

(400) WILLIAM B.[7] CORNWALL (Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1804; died April 20, 1887; married 1828, Sarah M. Barton. He lived in New Lebanon, N. Y., until 1864, when he removed to Battle Creek, Michigan. Children born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

416. Lovisa, b. 1830; d. 1850.
417. Barton L., b. 1833. + (417)
418. Phebe H., b. 1836; m. 1870, Hiram L. Munn of Ames, Iowa. Children (*Munn*): 1. *Frederick H.*
419. William H., b. 1839; d. in infancy.
420. John J., b. 1842. + (420)

(401) CORNELIUS B.[7] CORNWALL (Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1810; died May 16, 1872; married Lucy Colt of Pittsfield, Mass. He lived in Rochester, N. Y. Child born in Rochester, N. Y.

421. Samuel Dickinson, b. 1841; d. 1874.

(402) Reverend Doctor HENRY BETTS[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 16, 1823; married 1846, Sarah J. Curtis. He lives in Newburgh, N. Y. Graduated (A.B.) at Williams College 1843; D.D. from Williams College 1881. He was Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1871 to 1893, when he resigned on account of failing health and was made Rector Emeritus for life. Children:

422. Julia Curtis, b. March 8, 1847; d. August 18, 1883.
423. Ellen Betts, b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. April 14, 1883; m. 1882, William H. Myers of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(407) ABRAM D.[8] CORNWALL (*Harry*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 4, 1817; died July 13, 1872; married Aug. 26, 1844, Eliza, daughter of William Sluyter. He lived in New Lebanon. Child born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

424. Joseph H., b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Agnes Henrietta Parent. He lives in New Lebanon, N. Y.

(408) JOSEPH H.[8] CORNWALL (*Harry*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6] *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June

29, 1818; married first, May 1, 1843, Katherine P. Clark. She died August 27, 1865, and he married second, Oct., 1867, Katherine Clark. He was a pioneer in California in 1849; now lives in Washington, D. C. Child:

425. KATHERINE, b. 1868.

(409) GEORGE G.[8] CORNWALL (*Harry*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 22, 1820; died March 16, 1892; married June 9, 1844, Eliza Van Valkenburgh. He was a pioneer in California. For the last thirty years of his life he was a merchant in Washington, D. C. Children born in Chatham, Malden, Valatia, and New York, N. Y.

426. HENRY, b. April 9, 1845; d. July 4, 1893.
427. DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. April 14, 1885.
428. GILBERT, b. April 17, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1895.
428a. GEORGE, b. March 27, 1850; d. May 9, 1851.
429. CAROLINE, b. March 17, 1852; d. August 6, 1856.
430. GEORGE G., b. March 29, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
431. SAMUEL G., b. March 29, 1859. + (431)
431a. KATE, b. March 25, 1866; d. June 27, 1866.

(411) ASA D.[8] CORNWALL (*Harry*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 3, 1825; died March 9, 1854; married April 18, 1849, Clara W., daughter of Captain James Hamilton of Canaan, N. Y. Children born in Canaan, N. Y.

432. HARRY, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Mary E. Mentzel of St. Joseph, Mo. He lives in Colfax, Washington.
433. SILAS HAMILTON, b. April 23, 1852; m. Ida Evelyn Bissel. He lives in Hartford, Conn.
434. HARRIET E., b. March 27, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1894.

(415) WILLIAM G.[8] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel G.*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 20, 1831; married first, Oct. 10, 1854, Helen M. Converse; married second, Nov. 8, 1860, Elizabeth Eames. He lives in Rome, N. Y. He served in the War for the Union. Children:

435. ELLA F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1876, T. E. Lynch.
436. MARY E., b. May 8, 1865; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Prof. William F. Collar, A.M., of Roxbury, Mass., master of the Roxbury Latin School.
437. WILLIAM EAMES, b. April 13, 1875.

(417) BARTON L.[8] CORNWALL (*William B.*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1833; died 1894; married 1858, Elinor Lane. He lived in Iowa. Children:

438. Alice.
439. Harriet.
440. Henry.
441. Nora, d. 1891.

(420) JOHN J.[8] CORNWALL (*William B.*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1842; married 1870, Ella M. Stebbins. He lives in Battle Creek, Mich. He served three years in the War for the Union. Children.

442. Clayton A.
443. Leora F., d. 1894.
444. Elmer S.

(431) SAMUEL G.[9] CORNWALL (*George G.*[8], *Harry*[7], Col. *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 29, 1859; married July 26, 1883, Eva Marsh of Rahway, N. J. He is a merchant in Washington, D. C. Children born in Lebanon, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.

445. George Gilbert, b. August 31, 1884.
446. Harry King, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
447. Douglas Van Valkenburg, b. Feb. 23, 1891.

## Branch of Isaac[5] Cornwall.

(146) ISAAC[5] CORNWALL (*Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 30, 1747; married May 15, 1775, Hannah Roberts of Middletown, who died Feb. 1, 1805, aged 51. He served in the Revolution June to Dec. 25, 1776. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children born in Westfield, Conn.

448. Isaac, b. Dec. 8, 1778. + (448)
449. Calvin, b. June 22, 1781; d. s. p. 1843, in Westfield, Conn.
450. Luther, b. March 30, 1784; prob. d. s. p. He lived in Westfield, Conn.
451. Joseph, b. March 16, 1788. + (451)
452. Seth, b. June 8, 1789. + (452)
453. Hannah, b. March 5, 1793.

(448) ISAAC[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1778; married Lucy, daughter of Amos Churchill. He removed to Mayfield, N. Y. Children:

454. Isaac.
455. Lucy.

(451) JOSEPH[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 16, 1788; died 1845; married Oct. 22, 1818, Lucinda B. Miller. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children:

456. Merritt Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1819. + (456)
457. Joseph Francis, b. June 16, 1820; d. s. p. June 1, 1893.
458. Julia E., b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Julius Burr. Children (*Burr*): 1. *Emma,* m. Rodney Loveland of East Berlin, Conn. 2. *Ella,* m. Herbert E. Smith. Children (*Smith*): (1) *Clifford.* (2) *Eugene.* 3. *Lucy,* m. Percy Hickock of Waterbury, Conn.
459. Maryette E., m. William Ward. Child (*Ward*): 1. *Mary.*
460. Lucy Ann, b. 1830; m. Martin Loveland. Children (*Loveland*): 1. *Minnie,* m. Clarence Griswold. Children (*Griswold*): (1) *Arthur.* (2) *Ruth.* 2. *Arthur.*
461. Isaac Henry, b. 1833. + (461)

(452) SETH[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 8, 1789; died April 26, 1857; married Dec. 6, 1815, Emily Treat, who died Dec. 26, 1867, aged 73. He lived in Westfield, Conn. In 1840 Elizabeth Treat (probably his mother-in-law), a Revolutionary pensioner, aged 82, was living with him. Children:

462. Dennis. + (462)
463. Luther, b. 1817. + (463)
464. Nelson, b. 1822; m. Annie E. Manwaring. Lives in Meriden, Conn.

(456) MERRITT MILLER[7] CORNWALL (*Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1819; died August 26, 1882; married Marriette Addis, who was born 1829. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children:

465. Ellen Josephine, b. 1846; m. 1868, Rev. George H. Smith of Kent, Conn., an Episcopal clergyman. Children (*Smith*): 1. Rev. *Herbert Mendenhall,* b. 1870; d. 1900; m. 1895,

Lucy Worden Coburn. He grad. (A.B.) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1892, and (B.D.) at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Was an Episcopal clergyman in East Berlin, Conn. Children (*Smith*): (1) *Donald Tracy,* b. 1896. (2) *Malcolm Mansfield,* b. 1898. 2. *Merritt Henry,* b. 1874; m. 1897, Bertha Marsh. Children (*Smith*): (1) *Dorothy Ellen,* b. 1898. (2) *Rose,* b. 1899. 3. *Paul Raymond,* b. 1884.

466. MARGARET, b. Dec. 4, 1859; d. young.
467. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 29, 1861; d. August 27, 1862.
468. HERBERT ISAAC, b. 1866. + (468)

(461) ISAAC HENRY[7] CORNWALL (*Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1833; married first, August 21, 1853, Margaret D., daughter of Benjamin Addis of Cromwell, Conn., who died Oct. 8, 1858, aged 27; married second, May 14, 1862, Maria W. Skinner, who was born 1840. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children:

469. CHARLES MERRITT. + (469)
470. MARIA.
471. HENRY S., lives in Middlefield, Conn.

(462) DENNIS[7] CORNWALL (*Seth*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married Amelia Willcox. He lived in Westfield, Conn.. Children:

472. ALETHA, m. Edward Bingham.
473. ANN, m. Arthur Birdsey.
474. HERBERT ELLSWORTH, b. 1861; d. 1889.

(463) LUTHER[7] CORNWALL (*Seth*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1817; d. Jan. 26, 1857; married Lucretia Lucas. He lived in Westfield, Conn. His widow married Mr. Nichols. Children:

475. WILBUR, d. s. p.
476. EMMA, m. Henry Phillips. Children (*Phillips*): 1. *William.* 2. *Nettie.*
477. LUCY, m. David Church of Little River, Conn.

(468) HERBERT ISAAC[8] CORNWALL (*Merritt Miller*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1866; died 1900; married 1896, Jennie Johnson of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Child:

478. MERRITT JOHNSON, b. 1897.

(469) CHARLES MERRITT[8] CORNWALL (*Isaac Henry*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married 1877, Ellen G. Smith. He lives in Meriden, Conn. Children:

479. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1878; in 1900 was corporal in the 43d Inf., U. S. V., stationed in the Philippine Islands.
480. MARGARET E.

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL[5] CORNWALL.

(150) NATHANIEL[5] CORNWALL (*Lieut. Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 12, 1746; died Oct. 30, 1830; married Nov. 26, 1770, Mary Mildrum, who died July 10, 1811, aged 63. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children:

481. DANIEL, b. April 26, 1771. + (481)
482. MEHITABLE, b. July 4, 1773.
483. JABEZ. + (483)
484. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1776. Nathaniel Cornwall m. Oct. 26, 1797, Lois Tryon. (a) *Olive*, dau. of Nathaniel Cornwall, d. August 20, 1802, aged 3 years; (b) *Polly*, dau. of Nathaniel Cornwall, d. August 23, 1802, "being sick when her brother was buried." Rec. of First Church of Middletown, Conn.
485. POLLY, b. April 10, 1778; m. John H. Hall, of Fayetteville, N. C.
486. ELIHU, b. Feb. 11, 1780. + (486)
487. DAVID, b. 1783. + (487)
488. TIMOTHY. + (488)
489. CHAUNCEY. + (489)

(481) DANIEL[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 26, 1771; married Lucy, daughter of William Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., and Charlestown, N. H., who was born 1777. He removed to Charlestown, N. H., about 1880. Children born in Charlestown, N. H.

490. HEPZIBAH, m. Jan. 15, 1818, Elisha B. Willcox of Middletown, Conn.
491. SYLVESTER. + (491)
492. HORACE, d. s. p.
493. LUCY, d. aged 20.
494. WILLIAM. + (494)
495. DENNIS, b. Oct. 1, 1812. + (495)
496. MARY M., b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. March 15, 1840, Sherman Roberts of Middletown. Children (*Roberts*): 1. *Newton Allen*, m. Eliza Clark. 2. *Charles Sherman*, m. Margaret

Skinner. 3. *Marian Leland,* m. Elnathan Tyler. Children (*Tyler*): (1) *Arthur A.,* lives in Meriden, Conn. (2) *Harold R.*

497. Giles Hamlin, m. Adelaide Underwood. He was a student at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Class of 1849. He died in the West.

(483) JABEZ[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), died 1816; married Mabel Tryon of Middletown. He lived in Westfield, Conn. Children born in Westfield, Conn.

498. Jabez, d. Nov. 9, 1837, in Texas; m. April 26, 1833, Eunice Walker Burrit, sister of Elihu Burrit, "the Learned Blacksmith." She m. 2d, Prof. A. J. Sawyer of Chicago University.

499. Edwin, m. Jan. 27, 1833, Amy B. Coats. He removed to Michigan.

500. William, b. 1808. + (500)

(486) ELIHU[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 11, 1780; died 1830; married Phebe Dowd of Middletown. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

501. Harvey Dowd, b. 1802. + (501)

502. Mehitable, b. 1805; m. Mr. Darrow.

503. Richard D., b. August 28, 1809. + (503)

504. Chauncey Connecticut, b. April 30, 1812. + (504)

505. Melissa B., b. April 30, 1812; m. Sept., 1831, Horace Higby of Meriden, Conn.

(487) DAVID[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1783; died 1827; married Prudence Johnson of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Westfield. Children born in Westfield, Conn.

506. Linus, b. Jan. 30, 1820. + (506)

507. Henry E., b. 1825; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Charlotte M., dau. of David Dewey. He lives in Middletown, Conn.

507a. Mary Ann, m. Mr. Dickinson.

(488) TIMOTHY[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), died 1830; married Harriet Maria ——. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Children:

508. Catherine.
509. Alfred, b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. s. p. Sept. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Lucetta Barnes. He was a manufacturer of carriages in Middletown, Conn.
510. Frances, m. Mr. Crandall of Middletown, Conn.

(489) CHAUNCEY[6] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married Sept. 3, 1821, Mary Ann Church of Middletown. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

511. Charles D.
512. Henry C.
513. Mary Ann.
514. Shaler B.
515. Jane Frances.

(491) SYLVESTER[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married April 1, 1824, Julia Roberts of Middletown. She married second, July 25, 1830, William Cornwall of Charlestown, N. H. Child:

516. Lucy, m. Henry K. White of Meriden, Conn. Four children.

(494) WILLIAM[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), married July 25, 1830, Widow Julia (Roberts) Cornwall. He lived in Charlestown, N. H. Children born in Charlestown, N. H.

517. Dr. Henry Sylvester, b. 1831; d. s. p.; was a physician in New London, Conn. Published a volume of poems.
518. Harvey Lounsbury, m. 1st, Miss Sino; m. 2d, Margaret Ward. He has children: (a) *William Cornwall,* (b) *Cord Cornwall,* m. Willis Depew, (c) *Cornelia Cornwall,* (d) *Agnes Cornwall.*

(495) DENNIS[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1812; died July 22, 1855; married Sept. 19, 1839, Lucetta Bailey, who was born Feb. 17, 1817, and who married second, Levi Willard. He lived in Charlestown, N. H., and Westfield, Conn. Children:

519. Richard B., b. May 14, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1867, Lizzie Chatterton. He lives in Charlestown, N. H. He served in the War for the Union. He had one child, (a) *Leon D. Cornwall,* who was born Sept. 2, 1872, and died in infancy.

520. George L., b. May 6, 1843; d. in Colorado.
521. Julius A., b. Dec. 26, 1847.
522. H. Addie, b. August 9, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

(500) WILLIAM[7] CORNWALL (*Jabez*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1808; died Jan. 2, 1870; married Mary A. Skeele of Berlin, Conn., who died June 8, 1874, aged 58 years. He was a merchant in New Haven, Conn. Children:

523. Charles Watson, b. May 31, 1837; d. June 7, 1862; served in the War for the Union.
524. Sarah M., b. June 26, 1839; d. Jan. 31, 1840.
525. Caroline Josephine, b. April 14, 1841; m. June 15, 1864, Augustus Lyman Talcott. Children (*Talcott*): 1. *Charles Cornwall,* b. March 4, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1886, Clara Chapman, who d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. 2d, April 26, 1899, May Allen. He lives in New York City. 2. *Bessie Collins,* b. May 25, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1886, George Elliot Crampton of New Haven, Conn. Children (*Crampton*): (1) *Helen Cornwall,* b. March 22, 1889. (2) *Kenneth Elliot,* b. Jan. 16, 1894. (3) *Donald Kelsey,* b. Jan. 11, 1896. 3. *Frank Wilson,* b. April 12, 1867; d. August 20, 1867.
526. William Horace, b. June 28, 1845. + (526)
527. Edgar Ives, b. April 18, 1851; d. March 25, 1875.

(501) HARVEY DOWD[7] CORNWALL (*Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1802; died 1861; married Oct. 20, 1824, Widow Olive (Graves) Hurlbut of Middletown. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Was a deputy sheriff of Middlesex County for many years. Children:

528. Josiah G., b. August 3, 1825. + (528)
529. Brainerd Heber, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Maria Doolan. He lived in Yackandanla, Australia.
530. Amelia Lois, b. March 1, 1837; m. Capt. James Arnold of Deep River, Conn. Children (*Arnold*): 1. *Ernest Byron,* b. 1859. 2. *Emma Amelia,* b. 1866. 3. *James Joseph,* b. 1866. 4. *Alfred Cornwall,* b. 1868.
531. Chauncey C., b. Oct. 13, 1839. + (531)
532. Harriet O., b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. William H. Hall of Middletown, Conn.
533. Henry Harvey, b. Oct. 11, 1842. He is a machinist in Hartford, Conn.

(503) RICHARD D.[7] CORNWALL (*Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 28, 1809; married first, Nov. 1, 1832, Calista A. Bancroft of Hartford. She died in 1866, and he married second, Anna P. Tennant. He lived in Hartford, Conn., Vergennes, Vt., and again in Hartford, Conn. Children born in Vergennes, Vt.

534. Ellen Louise, b. May 27, 1836; d. 1882; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Dr. William H. Root of Burlington, Vt., who was b. August 31, 1832. Children (*Root*): 1. *Jennie Bancroft,* b. Sept. 13, 1857; m. June 1, 1882, Dr. Harvey Edmond Colvin of Burlington, Vt. 2. *Frederick Smith,* b. Feb. 9, 1859; drowned July 7, 1882. 3. *George Ingersol,* b. June 15, 1861; is a surveyor in Ottawa, Canada. 4. *Florence Roberts,* b. May 17, 1872; d. August 27, 1872.

535. Richard Bela, b. 1840. + (535)

(504) CHAUNCEY CONNECTICUT[7] CORNWALL (*Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 30, 1812; married first, Oct. 20, 1833, Rozilla Young, who was born June 4, 1815, and died Oct. 3, 1850. He married second, August 7, 1851, Elizabeth Welch, who was born Nov. 6, 1827, and died Nov. 13, 1896. He lives in Plainview, Wisc. Children born in Willoughby, Ohio.

536. Mehitable, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

537. Chauncey C., b. July 11, 1836; d. August 1, 1836.

538. Harvey Dowd, b. August 12, 1837. + (538)

539. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. March 31, 1858, Samuel Alphonso Poole of Verona, Minn. He was b. April 5, 1833. Children (*Poole*):
   1. *Chauncey Cornwall,* b. August 13, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Mildred Lois Dennis of Watertown, S. D. Children (*Poole*): (1) *Glen Alphonso,* b. June 10, 1888. (2) *Gladys Elizabeth,* b. Oct. 22, 1889. (3) *Mildred Lois,* b. Jan. 7, 1891. (4) *William Henry,* b. March 17, 1893.
   2. *Hattie Rosilla,* b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1891, William Byron Palmer of Verona, Minn. Child (*Palmer*): (1) *Anson Poole,* b. June 3, 1893.
   3. *Zenas Alphonso,* b. Oct. 22, 1867.
   4. *Merton Eugene,* b. July 7, 1871.
   5. *Henry Wentworth,* b. Feb. 18, 1876.

540. Julia, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. March 10, 1849.

541. Elijah Roscoe, b. Sept. 17, 1847. + (541)

542. Alfred Chauncey, b. August 22, 1849. + (542)

(506) LINUS[7] CORNWALL (*David*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 30, 1820; married 1852, Sarah Ellen Platt of Milford, Conn. He lives in Kensington, Conn. Children:

543. Ida M., b. Nov. 11, 1853.
544. William, b. July 3, 1855; d. in Los Angeles, Cal.
545. Henry, b. July 17, 1857.
546. Edwin, b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Minnie Elton. He has one son.
547. Lillie, b. July 30, 1861; m. Julius Baldwin.
548. David Tryon, b. April 12, 1863.
549. Linus, b. Dec. 12, 1864.
550. Lottie E., b. Jan. 3, 1867.
551. Florence, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

(526) WILLIAM HORACE[8] CORNWALL (*William*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 28, 1845; married Dec. 6, 1870, Augusta Coan. He went to Georgia in 1876, and was never heard from afterwards. Child:

552. Flora May, b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. August 21, 1891, Harry Dwight Kelsey of Boston, Mass. Children (*Kelsey*): 1. *Harold Cornwall*, b. August 12, 1892. 2. *Marguerite*, b. May 10, 1894.

(528) JOSIAH G.[8] CORNWALL (*Harvey D.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 3, 1825; married 1845, Sebelia Way. He is a machinist in Hartford, Conn. Children:

553. Mary Jane, b. 1846; m. 1866, Brainerd Perkins. Child (*Perkins*): 1. *Frances Mary*, b. 1868.
554. Frances Adelia, m. 1873, Frederick H. Bishop of Woonsocket, R. I. Child (*Bishop*): 1. *Olive Coey*, b. 1877.

(531) CHAUNCEY C[8] CORNWALL (*Harvey D.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1839; married Dec. 24, 1861, Maria G., daughter of Spicer and Lucina (Hotchkiss) Leonard of Middletown, Conn., who died 1884. He lives in Newark, N. J. Children:

555. Alice R., b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1886, George R., son of Charles B. D. and Elizabeth (Bunnell) Davis of Newark, N. J. Child (*Davis*): 1. *Ethel C.*, b. 1887.
556. Gertie L., b. July 24, 1865.

(535) RICHARD BELA[8] CORNWALL (*Richard D.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1840; married 1866, Annie Smith. He served in the War for the Union. Lives in Hartford, Conn. Children:

557. Annie S.
558. Nettie J.

(538) HARVEY D.[8] CORNWALL (*Chauncey C.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 12, 1837; married first, Louisa Jillson of Pine Island, Minn., who was born 1840 and died Oct. 28, 1885; married second, Nov. 23, 1886, Widow Maria Bashington, who was born July 10, 1855. Children:

559. Louis Harvey, b. April 23, 1862. + (559)
560. Frank Ellsworth, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Etta Catlin.
561. Chauncey Warren, b. July 2, 1866.
562. Lizzie Belle, b. March 8, 1868; d. April 13, 1891.
563. Nettie May, b. Feb. 7, 1880.

(541) ELIJAH ROSCOE[8] CORNWALL (*Chauncey C.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1847; married Nov. 30, 1868, Emily Adele Burchard, who was born March 5, 1849. He is a merchant in Plainview, Wisc. Children born in Plainview, Wisc.

564. Florene, b. April 13, 1870; m. June 28, 1894, John George Patton of New Richmond, Wisc., who was born April 10, 1886. Child (*Patton*): 1. *Margaret Mather*, b. May 25, 1895.
565. Charles Burchard, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
566. Nellie, b. Oct. 16, 1875; d. Jan. 24, 1877.
567. Florence, b. July 17, 1878.
568. Frank, b. August 18, 1880.
569. Maude Esther, b. April 27, 1883.
570. Glen Roscoe, b. March 30, 1891.

(542) ALFRED CHAUNCEY[8] CORNWALL (*Chauncey C.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 22, 1849; married Jennie Mary Whelan, who was born June 10, 1847, in London, England, and died March 5, 1896, in Chicago, Ill. Children born in Plainview, Wisc., and Castleton, N. D.

571. CHAUNCEY JAMES, b. Oct. 8, 1870. + (571)
572. Baby, b. Sept. 26, 1873; d. August 31, 1874.
573. GUY WHELAN, b. August 10, 1875.
574. WILLIAM LOWMAN, b. June 5, 1881.

(559) LOUIS HARVEY[9] CORNWALL (*Harvey D.*[8], *Chauncey C.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 23, 1862; married Lydia Fricke. Child:

575. EDNA, b. March 10, 1889.

(571) CHAUNCEY JAMES[9] CORNWALL (*Alfred C.*[8], *Chauncey C.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], Lieut. *Nathaniel*[4], Capt. *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1870; married April 4, 1894, Jennie Sutherland, who was born April 2, 1871, in Manchester, England. Child born in Chicago, Ill.

576. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. June 20, 1896.

## BRANCH OF CORNELIUS[5] CORNWALL.

(161) CORNELIUS[5] CORNWALL (Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 9, 1748; died Feb. 22, 1813; married Dec. 30, 1770, Elizabeth Buttrick of Cromwell. Served in the Revolution, June to December, 1776. He lived in Burlington, Conn. Children born in Burlington, Conn.

577. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1772; d. Jan. 30, 1825.
578. ELI, b. Nov. 16, 1775. + (578)
579. RACHEL, b. Nov. 11, 1779; m. Mr. Beckwith.
580. CHAUNCEY, b. June 4, 1781. + (580)
581. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. Mr. Beckwith. Had two children.
582. ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1788; d. 1851; m. Orrin Barnes of Alexandria, Ohio. Children (*Barnes*): 1. *Elizabeth*, m. Mr. Whitehead. 2. *Charlotte*, m. Benjamin Thompson. 3. *Cornelia*, m. Lovell Goddard.

583. Enoch, b. Sept. 15, 1792. + (583)
584. Charlotte, b. March 25, 1794; m. 1st Luke Pettibone; m. 2d, Dr. Bean.

(578) ELI[6] CORNWALL (*Cornelius*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1775; married, and removed to Aristabula, Ohio. Children:

585. Fidelia, m. Marcus Bostwick.
586. Cynthia, m. Mr. Lester of Aristabula, Ohio.

(580) CHAUNCEY[6] CORNWALL (*Cornelius*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born June 4, 1781; died April 29, 1831; married, and lived in Burlington, Conn. Children:

587. Munroe, removed to Aristabula, Ohio.
588. Harriet.

(583) ENOCH[6] CORNWALL (*Cornelius*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1792; died Jan. 6, 1865; married Jan. 9, 1831, Pamelia Reynolds Mallory of Plymouth, Conn., who died Sept. 20, 1895, aged 93. He lived in Burlington, Conn. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature 1833 and 1837. Children:

589. Cornelius, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1842.
590. Cornelia, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Jan. 9, 1867, George Wheedon of Avon, Conn. Child (*Wheedon*): 1. *Clara Wheeler*, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

### Branch of Captain Ashbel[5] Cornwall.

(163) Captain ASHBEL[5] CORNWALL (Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 9, 1754; died Jan. 2, 1835; married first, Feb. 28, 1779, Susanna Gaylord, who was born July 2, 1756, and died June 13, 1796; married second, Feb. 16, 1797, Sarah Gaylord, who died Nov. 10, 1797. He lived in Middletown until about 1794, when he removed to Mayfield, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He served as private in the Revolutionary War, May 8 to Dec. 25, 1775; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and in Arnold's expedition against Montreal. He served as captain in the War of 1812, and marched with his company to Sackett's Harbor. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

591. FANNY, b. August 30, 1779; m. Mr. Easton.
592. HANNAH, b. April 14, 1782.
593. ASHBEL, b. Feb. 5, 1784. + (593)
594. Capt. ENOCH, b. Oct. 10, 1786. + (594)
595. TITUS, b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. s. p.
596. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 28, 1791. + (596)
597. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 7, 1794; d. July 1, 1799.

(593) ASHBEL[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Ashbel*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1784; died July 24, 1868; married Ann Warn. Children:

598. SUSAN MARIA, b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 28, 1895; m. Lorenzo S. Weed. Children (*Weed*): 1. *Edwin Harvey,* lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Susan Augusta.*
599. MARY WARN, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 9, 1874; m. May, 1848, James Chamberlain.
600. ALMIRA SMITH, b. August 12, 1819; d. August 16, 1892; m. William Lansing. Had nine children.
601. CHARLES TITUS, b. Sept. 24, 1821. + (601)
602. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 7, 1823.
603. ROXANNA COAN, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1876; m. James Newton. Child (*Newton*): 1. *Ann Warn,* m. Mr. Sloan of Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

(594) Captain ENOCH[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Ashbel*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1786; died April 28, 1878; married; lived in Broadalbin, N. Y. Was elder in the Presbyterian Church of Broadalbin for 72 years. Was captain in the militia. Child:

604. AMELIA POTTER, b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. March 27, 1844, David M. Monteith of Gloversville, N. Y. Children (*Monteith*): 1. *William Byron,* m. Lena Fox. He lives in Gloversville. Children (*Monteith*): (1) *George B.,* b. May 31, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1896. (2) *Walter Mussey,* b. April 26, 1887. 2. *Lulu Amelia,* b. April 26, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Allen C. Churchill of Portland, Oregon.

(596) TIMOTHY[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Ashbel*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1791; died March 23, 1872; married first, 1815, Nancy Van Vranken, who was born 1799 and died July 5, 1831; married second, July 12, 1832, Elizabeth Kenyon. Children:

605. Susanna, b. April 20, 1816; d. young.
606. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 12, 1899; m. James L. Northrup. Children (*Northrup*):
    1. *M. Sexton,* b. March 17, 1844; m. March 21, 1872, Lizzie Sherman, of Galway, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 2, 1843. He is a manufacturer of gloves in Johnstown, N. Y. Child (*Northrup*): (1) *Lawrence,* b. Dec. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1872.
    2. *John Cornwall,* b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Jan. 27, 1875, E. Fannie Northrup of Brookfield, Conn., who was b. Feb. 1, 1847. He is a manufacturer of gloves in Johnstown, N. Y. Child (*Northrup*): (1) *James A.,* b. July 16, 1879.
    3. *Lucy A.,* b. August 14, 1847; m. *I. Morris* of Johnstown, N. Y.
    4. *L. Frank,* b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1894.
607. Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1820; d. Nov. 9, 1879.
608. Ashbel, b. July 4, 1822. + (608)
609. Richard, b. April 14, 1825; d. May 19, 1845.
610. Enoch, b. 1827; d. 1828.
611. Susanna, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. young.
612. Loren, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Lydia J. Dennis, of Rockwood, N. Y. He lives in Denison, Iowa. Is President of the Crawford County Bank.

(601) CHARLES TITUS[7] CORNWALL (*Ashbel*[6], Capt. *Ashbel*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 24, 1821; married Nov. 5, 1844, Alma Ann Lefferts. He lived in Cold Water, Mich. Child:

613. Charles Skidmore, b. August 20, 1845; m. Dec. 13, 1894, Ella M. Lefferts. He lives in Chicago, Ill.

(608) ASHBEL[7] CORNWALL (*Timothy*[6], Capt. *Ashbel*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 4, 1822; died March 7, 1887; married July 29, 1876, Myra Matthews. He lived in Burwell, Nebr. Children:

614. Lucy Mabel, b. May 3, 1877.
615. John Forrest, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
616. Philip Matthews, b. June 2, 1882.

## Branch of Elijah[5] Cornwall.

(164) ELIJAH[5] CORNWALL (Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 17, 1756; married Dec.,

1780, Susannah Strong. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Was sexton of the Episcopal Church there. He served in the Revolution; was in the Continental Army, March 10, 1777, to spring of 1780. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

617. Cornelius, d. aged 14.
618. William S., b. 1796. + (618)

(618) WILLIAM S.[6] CORNWALL (*Elijah*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born 1796; died 1876; married Feb. 18, 1818, Annah H. Burdick of East Haddam. He removed from East Haddam, Conn., to Barry and London, N. Y., and finally to Ann Arbor, Mich. Children born in East Haddam, Conn., and Barry and London, N. Y.

619. Cornelius, b. Oct. 11, 1819. + (619)
620. Robert Harvey, b. Nov. 4, 1821. + (620)
621. Henry Ambrose, b. March 27, 1823. + (621)
622. Lucyntha Ann, b. 1826; d. 1844; m. Solomon Doty.
623. Mary Jane, b. 1829; d. 1845.
624. Orphana Asenath, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Earl Frost.
625. Fannie M., b. 1835; d. 1844.
626. Adelaide Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. A. L. Snyder of Ypsilanti, Mich.

(619) CORNELIUS[7] CORNWALL (*William S.*[6], *Elijah*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1819; died Dec. 13, 1894; married; lived in Ypsilanti, Mich. Children:

627. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1843. + (627)
628. Edward C.
629. Cora.

(620) ROBERT HARVEY[7] CORNWALL (*William S.*[6], *Elijah*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 4, 1821; died Feb. 3, 1895; married; lived in Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

630. Esther, m. Mr. Graber.
631. Wirt, lives in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
631a. Jennie, m. Mr. Darrow.

(621) HENRY AMBROSE[7] CORNWALL (*William S.*[6], *Elijah*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born

March 27, 1823; died July 13, 1899; married first, June 29, 1849, Phebe Ann Beal of Ann Arbor, who died May 11, 1863; married second, March 26, 1865, Phebe Lorena McArthur of La Chute, Canada. He lived in Ann Arbor, Mich. He and his brothers since 1852 were engaged in the manufacture of wood pulp and paper. Children born in Newport and Ann Arbor, Mich.

632. Edna E., b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. April 22, 1874, James P. Deubel of Ypsilanti, Mich. Children (*Deubel*): 1. *Lynn Cornwall*, b. Jan. 28, 1878. 2. *Dee*, b. August 9, 1889.
633. Annette Luella, b. March 19, 1858; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Fred S. Stimson of Ann Arbor, Mich. Children (*Stimson*): 1. *Hazel Edna*, b. June 7, 1887. 2. *Genevieve Lynn*, b. May 9, 1889. 3. *Elsa Harriet*, b. April 15, 1895.
634. Lucyntha Jane, b. March 30, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1862.
635. Frank, b. April 5, 1863; d. April 4, 1865.
636. William Henry, b. March 15, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
637. Genevieve, b. March 21, 1870.
638. Frank Irving, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
639. Harriet Mary, b. August 21, 1877.

(627) CLARK[8] CORNWALL (*Cornelius*[7], *William S.*[6], *Elijah*[5], Lieut. *Cornelius*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1843; married. He lives in Jackson, Mich. Children:

640. Vee Irene.
641. Bert T.
642. William C.
643. Lloyd.

## Branch of Benjamin[5] Cornwall.

(169) BENJAMIN[5] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 20, 1759; died June 1, 1835; married first, Nov. 25, 1784, Esther Carrington. She died Feb. 6, 1810, and he married, second, July 22, 1810, Submit Keep, who died August 17, 1836. He lived in Middletown and Burlington, Conn., and Truxton, N. Y. He served in the Revolution: was a private in the Continental Army, June 3, 1777, to Feb., 1778, and also Jan. 1, 1781, to June 1, 1781. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1818. Children:

644. PHILA, b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. John Horzwell. Children (*Horzwell*): 1. *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 8, 1810. 2. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 8, 1810. 3. *Fanny*, b. Jan. 8, 1812. 4. *Electa*, b. Jan. 28, 1815.
645. ENOS, b. March 12, 1787. + (645)
646. ELIHU, b. Sept. 1, 1789. + (646)
647. LAVINIUS, b. Nov. 15, 1791. + (647)
648. ABBEY, b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. P. A. Burroughs. Children (*Burroughs*): 1. *Mark*. 2. *Eliza*. 3. *Azariah*, b. Feb., 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
649. WILLIS WILLARD, b. Feb. 20, 1797. + (649)
650. WILLARD WILLIS, b. Feb. 20, 1797. + (650)
651. BENJAMIN, b. July 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1800.
652. ESTHER, b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1810.
653. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 3, 1802. + (653)

(645) ENOS[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born March 12, 1787; died July, 1662; married. He lived in Truxton, N. Y., and Redville, Ohio. Children:

663. HORACE, b. April 13, 1813; d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1883.
664. ALSON, b. March 12, 1815; d. 1879.
665. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1818.
666. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1822.
667. MASON A., b. Dec. 2, 1821. + (667)
668. MARIA, b. July 13, 1827.

(646) ELIHU[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 1, 1789; died June 21, 1853; married first, Dec. 15, 1815, Polly Waters. She was born June 30, 1799, and died April 2, 1828. He married second, May 24, 1832, Lydia Hotchkiss, who died Dec. 8, 1872. Children:

670. SABRA ELVIRA, b. April 5, 1821; d. August 14, 1859; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Dr. Henry Champion Gazley of Cortland, N. Y. Children (*Gazley*):
    1. *Achsa Malvina*, b. Oct. 3, 1843.
    2. *Mary Celesta*, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Alexander H. Hollenbeck of Tully, N. Y. Children (*Hollenbeck*): (1) *Ralph Gazley*, b. 1879. (2) *Grace*, b. 1880.
    3. *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1850.
    4. *Evangeline*, b. July 26, 1852; d. Feb. 8, 1860.

5. *Henry Willis,* b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. Alice Johnston. Lives in Cortland, N. Y.; is a manufacturer and inventor. Children (*Gazley*): (1) *Pearl Alice,* b. 1883. (2) *Percival Willis,* b. 1886. (3) *Henry Johnston.*

6. *Clara Ophelia,* b. April 4, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1859.

671. Achsa, b. March 23, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1841.

672. Ann Jeanette, b. April 8, 1837; d. July 4, 1866.

(647) LAVINIUS[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1791; married 1820, Lois Wheat, who was born Nov. 28, 1791. Children:

673. Ascher, b. Dec. 22, 1820. + (673)

674. Dr. Lavinius W., b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1850, Charlotte A. Soule, who was born June 24, 1833. He lives in Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. He graduated (M.D.) at the Castleton (Vt.) Medical College in 1847, and practiced medicine in New York State for forty-nine years.

675. Hiram D., b. Dec. 12, 1823. + (675)

676. Miles C., b. Jan. 12, 1831. + (676)

(649) WILLIS WILLARD[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1797; died Sept. 22, 1868; married April 25, 1821, Anna Crocker, who was born March 15, 1801, and died Dec. 23, 1875. Children:

677. Harriet, b. June 29, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1853; m. Charles Kinney. Child (*Kinney*): 1. Anna E., b. 1846; m. 1872, Herbert Bowen. Children (*Bowen*): (1) *Hattie.* (2) *Charles.*

678. Lyman, b. Dec. 9, 1826. + (678)

679. Esther, b. March 19, 1831; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Dr. Charles House. Child (*House*): 1. *Charles,* b. June 29, 1852; m. July 23, 1879, Jennie Rosier. Child (*House*): (1) *Mira Esther,* b. Dec. 7, 1880; d. 1881.

680. Whitman M., b. Feb. 7, 1833. + (680)

681. Hollis, b. August 15, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

682. Parloxa, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Thomas Squires. Child (*Squires*): 1. *John W.,* b. August 22, 1868; m. August 22, 1895, Zella Shirk, who d. July 29, 1899.

683. Elbert, *b.* Nov. 30, 1840; d. August 9, 1866; m. Mary Bensley.

(650) WILLARD WILLIS[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1797;

died May 2, 1883; married first, Sarah Eaton, who was born Feb. 24, 1798, and died March 22, 1846. He married second, Mary Wellman, who was born Sept. 5, 1814. Children:

684. William W., b. Oct. 30, 1827. + (684)
685. Rufus E., b. Feb. 12, 1830. + (685)
686. Henry H., b. June 9, 1839; m. Maria Smith. He lives in Freemont Center, Mich.
687. Joseph W., b. August 29, 1847; m. June, 1865, Abigail Chase. He lives in Fremont Center, Mich.
688. Calvin W., b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. April 12, 1864.

(653) BENJAMIN[6] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1802; died Feb. 4, 1890; married first, July 30, 1826, Lucinda Waters, who was born Jan. 2, 1804, and died August 8, 1843; married second, Sarah Baldridge; married third, Widow Emmeline Hilton. He lived in Ellicottville, Onondaga Hill, Laona and Fredonia, N. Y. He was a tanner and currier. Children:

689. Manley, b. Sept. 8, 1827. + (689)
690. Mary, b. July 12, 1830; d. August 5, 1845.
691. Nancy, b. May 29, 1832; d. August 31, 1877; m. Henry Wilson of Pasadena, Cal. Children (*Wilson*): 1. *Minna L.*, m. Clarence Blodgett of Fredonia, N. Y. 2. *Ida M.*, m. Dr. Cook of Newcastle, Pa.
692. Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1835. + (692)
693. Emmeline, b. August 30, 1837; d. August 1, 1845.
694. Lucina, b. March 23, 1840; m. Harrison Blodgett of Fredonia, N. Y.

(667) MASON A.[7] CORNWALL (*Enos*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 2, 1821; married Barbara Wise. He lives in Moscow, Idaho. Is a banker and ranch owner. Children:

694a. Mary Jane, b. 1846; d. 1873.
694b. David W., b. July, 1848.
694c. Inez, b. 1854.
694d. Frank E., b. Dec. 7, 1858. + (694d)
694e. Minnie, b. Feb. 6, 1861.

(673) ASCHER[7] CORNWALL (*Lavinius*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 22, 1820; died Sept., 1890; married Delilah Stone. He lived in Holland, N. Y. Child:

695. Jesse Rodell, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

(675) HIRAM D.[7] CORNWALL (*Lavinius*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1823; died Nov. 17, 1894; married June 21, 1855, Martha Weatherlow, who was born Dec. 8, 1822, and died March 13, 1893. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y. Children born in Sardinia, N .Y.

696. Lois V., b. Sept. 4, 1857; d. June 6, 1885.
697. Charles H., b. Oct. 4, 1858. + (697)
698. S. Alida, b. Feb. 7, 1859.
699. Helen M., b. June 27, 1861.
700. Willis L., b. Dec. 21, 1862. + (700)
701. Ernest J., b. August 1, 1864.
702. Marvin E., b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. March 2, 1871.

(676) MILES C.[7] CORNWALL (*Lavinius*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1831; married first, Harriet Weedon; married second, Mary Weedon; married third, Dorcas Doty. He lives in Jamestown, N. Y. Child:

703. Eugene.

(678) LYMAN[7] CORNWALL (*Willis W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 9, 1826; married April 30, 1848, Christina Metcalf. He lives in South Wales, N. Y. Children:

704. Bela M., b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Ida Darling.
705. Elsie M., b. Jan. 17, 1853.
706. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. 1900; m. June 22, 1875, Dr. Sewall Brooks. Children (*Brooks*): 1. *Merritt C.*, b. March, 1876. 2. *Verna E.*, b. July, 1893.
707. Sandford E., b. April 13, 1863.
708. Willis W., b. August 21, 1868. + (708)

(680) WHITMAN M.[7] CORNWALL (*Willis W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 7, 1833; died April, 1899; married Dec. 10, 1860, Emma J. Eldridge. He lived in Denison, Iowa. Was a dealer in grain. Children:

709. Harriet, b. August 14, 1862; m. June 5, 1883, David L. Boynton, a lawyer, of Denison, Iowa.
710. George Whitman, b. May 8, 1864.
711. Franklin W., b. April 11, 1866. + (711)

(684) WILLIAM W.[7] CORNWALL (*Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1827; died July 18, 1868; married Sept. 5, 1848, Watee Moon. Children:

712. Versalia Irene, b. August 1, 1849; d. Jan. 22, 1894; m. Mr. Grady of Iowa. Children (*Grady*): 1. *Willis Willard;* d. young. 2. *Alice Bell,* d. young. 3. *Mabel.*
713. Herbert N., b. July 18, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
714. Herman E., b. Feb. 28, 1857. + (714)
715. Willis E., b. July 10, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1893.

(685) RUFUS E.[7] CORNWALL (*Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1830; died August 28, 1885; married June 24, 1852, Harriet E. Studley. Children:

716. Lucina E., b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. 1st, George Merle Wilson; m. 2d, Melville Farrar of Machias, N. Y. Child (*Wilson*): 1. *George Merle,* b. Oct. 31, 1876. Child (*Farrar*): 2. *Marie Genevieve,* b. May 26, 1886.
717. Cassius E., b. Oct. 12, 1855. + (717)
718. David Monroe, b. Nov. 26, 1857. + (718)
719. Persis E., b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Mr. Cagwin of Delevan, N. Y. Children (*Cagwin*): 1. *Bernard A.,* b. May 20, 1889. 2. *C. Jay,* b. August 7, 1891. 3. *Cecil,* b. June 3, 1894.
720. De Emma Lavinia, b. June 27, 1862; m. Mr. Wright of Machias, N. Y. Children (*Wright*): 1. *De Alton Earle,* b. Sept. 26, 1892. 2. *Harriet Arloine,* b. May 17, 1894.
721. Seward Javan, b. Dec. 12, 1865. + (721)
722. Fred Martial, b. Oct. 14, 1869. + (722)
723. Gordon Adelbert, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

(689) MANLEY[7] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1827; married first Dec. 31, 1852, Phebe Persell of Frewsburg, N. Y., who was born August 11, 1834, and died June 6, 1868. He married second, Sept. 5, 1869, Addie M. Sternberg, who was born June 24, 1849. He lived in Frewsburg, N. Y. Children born in Frewsburg, N. Y.

724. Emma Lucina, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. June 28, 1882; m. March 27, 1878, Fred L. Ward. Child (*Ward*): 1. *Rollo,* b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 13, 1882.
725. Dr. Benjamin Willis, b. August 31, 1862. + (725)
726. Manley H., b. Nov. 29, 1875.

(692) BENJAMIN[7] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1835; died Jan. 28, 1890; married Dec. 31, 1860, Martha M. Burton, who was born Nov. 12, 1835. He lived in Fredonia, N. Y. Child:

727. Mary Maud, m. May 9, 1888, William E. Clark of Fredonia, N. Y. Children (*Clark*): 1. *Jackson Benjamin,* b. April 16, 1889. 2. *Martha Frances,* b. August 6, 1891. 3. *William Cornwall,* b. August 15, 1893. 4. *Homer Webbe,* b. Jan. 19, 1896.

(694d) FRANK E.[8] CORNWALL (*Mason A.*[7], *Enos*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 7, 1858; married Dec. 18, 1881, Sarah L. Slater. He lives in Moscow, Idaho. Was member of the City Council of Moscow, 1894 to 1896; Mayor in 1897; Treasurer of Latah County, Idaho, in 1898 and 1899. Has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Idaho, I. O. O. F. Is Secretary of the Board of Regents of the University of Idaho. Children:

727a. Delos E., b. Feb. 17, 1883.
727b. Clifford, b. July 13, 1884; d. in infancy.
727c. Clyde F., b. Oct. 29, 1891.
727d. Vesta, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

(697) CHARLES H.[8] CORNWALL (*Hiram D.*[7], *Lavinius*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1858; married first, March 4, 1884, Mary B. Adams, who was born June 27, 1854, and died Oct. 21, 1890; married second, August 22, 1894, Mary Hanson of Austin, Minn. He lives in Sardinia, N. Y. Children born in Canova, S. D.

728. Lynn A., b. May 5, 1885.
729. Ruth Eloise, b. May 23, 1888.
730. Ray M., b. August 16, 1890.

(700) WILLIS L.[8] CORNWALL (*Hiram D.*[7], *Lavinius*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 21, 1862; married Dec. 23, 1885, Clara E. Olmstead, who was born May 25, 1865. He lives in Yorkshire, N. Y. Children:

731. Mary R., b. April 22, 1887.
732. William Hoyt, b. August 9, 1888.
733. Alice M., b. Nov. 28, 1890.
734. Ethel M., b. Feb. 25, 1893.
735. Benjamin E., b. July 25, 1896.

(708) WILLIS W.[8] CORNWALL (*Lyman*[7], *Willis W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 21, 1868; married Sept. 27, 1893, Barbara Catherine Zapf. He lives in South Wales, N. Y. Children:

736. ESTHER, b. Jan. 16, 1895.
737. LYMAN GEORGE, b. August 21, 1896.
738. MCKINLEY ZAPF, b. Oct. 14, 1897; d. August 17, 1898.
738a. NORMAN BENJAMIN, b. May 31, 1901.

(711) FRANKLIN W.[8] CORNWALL (*Whitman M.*[7], *Willis W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 11, 1866; married Sept. 4, 1891, Catherine Bell Strawn. He lives in Chicago, Ill. Child:

739. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

(714) HERMAN E.[8] CORNWALL (*William W.*[7], *Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 28, 1857; married. He lives in Spencer, Clay Co., Ill. Children:

740. ROBERT W.
741. LESLIE.
742. CLARA.

(717) CASSIUS E.[8] CORNWALL (*Rufus E.*[7], *Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1855; married Feb. 22, 1882, Ella Tanner. He lives in Hamlet, N. Y. Children:

743. GEORGE SEDGWICK, b. May 20, 1883.
744. RUFUS DELOSS, b. May 8, 1885.

(718) DAVID MONROE[8] CORNWALL (*Rufus E.*[7], *Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1857; married Sept. 14, 1884, Laura R. Wood. He lives in Olean, N. Y. Child:

745. HOWARD LAVINIUS, b. Feb. 23, 1891.

(721) SEWARD JAVAN[8] CORNWALL (*Rufus E.*[7], *Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1865; married Sept. 8, 1887, Josephine Velzy. He lives in Sandusky, N. Y. Children:

746. Lloyd Rufus, b. July 6, 1888.
747. Laurence Velzy, b. Nov. 1, 1892.

(722) FRED MARTIAL[8] CORNWALL (*Rufus E.*[7], *Willard W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1869; married Oct. 14, 1890, Jennie McMurray. He lives in Elton, N. Y. Child:

748. Mary Lucina, b. August 5, 1891.

(725) Doctor BENJAMIN WILLIS[8] CORNWALL (*Manley*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 31, 1862; married Nov. 12, 1889, Christine May Oxley, who was born Dec. 25, 1866, at Fonthill, Ontario, Canada. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. L. W. Cornwall and Dr. Wende, both of Alden, N. Y., and graduated (M.D.) at the University of Buffalo, 1885. Was house surgeon in the Buffalo General Hospital, 1885 and 1886. Practiced medicine in Alden, N. Y., 1887 to 1889, and since 1889 in Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

749. Benjamin William, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

## Branch of Caleb[5] Cornwall.

(170) CALEB[5] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born July 21, 1762; died July 19, 1809; married Huldah Johnson, who died Feb. 3, 1844, aged 79. He lived in Middletown. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

750. Laura, b. March 27, 1789; m. Eleazur Dowd of Middletown.
751. Roxanna, b. Nov. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. 1st, Mr. Clark; m. 2d, Leonard Welton.
752. Horace, b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. s. p. Oct. 15, 1857.
753. Amariah, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. s. p. Oct. 9, 1826.
754. Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. April 17, 1833.
755. Caleb, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. s. p. Sept. 22, 1800.
755a. Caleb, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. s. p. Nov. 12, 1861. Lived in Middletown.
756. Jane, b. March 15, 1803; m. Samuel Babcock of Middletown.
757. Harriet, b. July 16, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1887.

## Branch of Titus[5] Cornwall.

(174) TITUS[5] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 19, 1774; died March 19, 1813;

married Rebecca Foote. He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Broadalbin, N. Y. Children:

758. MARIA, b. March 18, 1803; d. April 12, 1843; m. Perry Davis.
759. DAVID, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. s. p. He lived in Rochester, N. Y.

### BRANCH OF CALVIN[5] CORNWALL.

(175) CALVIN[5] CORNWALL (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born August 26, 1778; died Sept. 3, 1862; married Anna Beckwith. He lived in Burlington, Conn. Children:

760. ALMIRON, b. April 10, 1812. + (760)
761. HORACE, b. May 9, 1818. + (761)

(760) ALMIRON[6] CORNWALL (*Calvin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born April 10, 1812; married Martha Lewis. He lives in Joliet, Ill. Children:

762. HORACE C., b. July 6, 1840; d. July, 1854.
763. ANNA, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Mr. Stone.
764. ISABEL, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Mr. Stone.

(761) HORACE[6] CORNWALL (*Calvin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 9, 1818; married Jan. 1, 1847, Lucy Ann Deming, who died July 12, 1883. He is a lawyer in Hartford, Conn. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature, State attorney and United States district attorney. Children:

765. HORACE D., b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. March, 1848.
766. WILLIAM D., b. Sept. 25, 1850. He lives in Hartford, Conn.
767. KATE D., b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. William P. Husband of Hartford, Conn.
768. HORACE D., b. June 23, 1853; d. June 29, 1867.

### BRANCH OF JOHN[5] CORNWALL.

(176) JOHN[5] CORNWALL (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 18, 1724; died Feb. 7, 1809; married first, Mary ——; married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Bates) Gibbs of Chatham, Conn., and Granville, Mass. He removed to Granville, Mass., about 1778, having purchased land there in 1760. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

769. Moses, bapt. Dec. 14, 1743. + (769)

770. John, bapt. Nov. 17, 1745. He removed to Granville, Mass., about 1773, and was living in 1809 at the time of his father's death. He served in the Revolution; was corporal in the "Minute Men," April 20, 1775, to April 29, 1775, and sergeant in the expedition against Ticonderoga, May 6, 1777, to July 14, 1777. He was living in Otsego County, N. Y., in 1790. No trace of his descendants has been found.

771. Samuel, bapt. Dec. 22, 1748; probably d. young, certainly before 1809.

772. William, bapt. Nov. 3, 1751. + (772)

773. Mary, bapt. July 26, 1755; m. Mr. Joiner.

774. Jonathan, b. 1758; d. May 10, 1789, in Granville, Mass. He served in the Revolution as private, Sept. 23, 1776, to Nov. 16, 1776, July 9 to August 12, 1777, July 31 to Sept., 1779, and June 12 to June 17, 1782.

775. Esther, m. Nov. 27, 1788, William Stevens of West Stockbridge, Mass.

776. Ozias, b. 1762. + (776)

777. Elizabeth, m. Jan. 15, 1789, Eldad Holcomb, Jr., of Granville, Mass.

778. Harriet, bapt. 1769; m. March 17, 1791, Enos Lane of Hartland, Conn. Child (*Lane*): 1. *Loring*, b. 1794; m. June 1, 1817, Laura Goodwin. 2. dau. m. Mr. Lester.

(769) MOSES[6] CORNWALL (*John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), baptized Dec. 14, 1743; died Oct. 6, 1777; married Eunice Goodrich. She married second, Mr. Watrous. He lived in Chatham, Conn., but was preparing to move to Granville, Mass., where he bought land in 1776, when he died. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

779. Sarah, d. 1765.

780. Sarah, bapt. August 1, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1772.

781. Jesse, b. 1768. + (781)

782. Molly, bapt. Nov. 1, 1772; d. Dec. 23, 1772.

783. Hannah, b. 1774; m. Feb. 20, 1794, Silas Giddings of Granville, Mass., and Hartland, Conn.

784. Molly, b. 1775; d. June 24, 1841; m. Augustine Lane of East Hartland, Conn., who d. May 20, 1849, aged 74. Children (*Lane*):

1. *Sophia*, m. 1st, Dr. Henry Pratt of E. Granville; m. 2d, Francis Luddington of Springfield, Mass, and Utica, N. Y. Child (*Pratt*): (1) *Hannah*, m. Daniel Dimmock. Children (*Luddington*): (2) *Lucy*, d. young. (3) *Nelson L.*, of Utica, N. Y. (4) *Augustus L.*

2. *David,* m. Melissa Barber of Canton, Conn. Children (*Lane*): (1) *Francis.* (2) *Rollin,* m. Miss Miner. (3) *Fanny,* m. Mr. Pike of Collinsville, Conn.
3. *William,* m. Amelia Squires of Barkhamstead, Conn. Child (*Lane*): (1) *Sarah,* m. Sylvester Ryder of New Hartford, Conn.
4. *Hannah,* d. aged 13 years.
5. *George Dwight,* m. Caroline Holcomb of Hartland, Conn. Children (*Lane*): (1) *Margaret,* m. Joseph Hart of West Farmington, Ohio. Child (*Hart*): i. *Algernon.* ii. dau. (2) *Henrietta,* m. Sylvester Roland of Sandisfield, Mass. (3) *Enos,* m. Miss Giddings; lives in Hartford, Conn. (4) *Carrie,* m. Mr. Chapin of Collinsville, Conn.
6. *Aaron Lester,* b. 1812; d. 1894; m. Julia Spencer of Barkhampstead, Conn. Children (*Lane*): (1) *Henry Pratt,* m. 1st, Alice Slade; m. 2d, Lydia Holmes. He lives in Winsted, Conn. Child (*Lane*): i. *Harry.* (2) *Alice.* (3) *Charles,* m. and has children (*Lane*): i. *Aaron.* ii. *Joseph.* iii. dau.
7. *Celia,* b. July 7, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1828, Eli Roberts of Hartland, Conn., who was b. Sept. 12, 1800, in Middletown, Conn. Children (*Roberts*): (1) *Seth Franklin,* b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1853, Lydia Case, who was b. July 23, 1830, and d. Feb. 23, 1894; m. 2d, March 25, 1896, Widow Ruth Abigail (Messenger) Miller. Children (*Roberts*): i. *Edna Elizabeth,* b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. young. ii. *Edna Elizabeth,* b. Dec. 13, 1859, m. William Hall. Children (*Hall*): *i. Charles,* b. 1883; d. young. *ii. Earl Roberts,* b. 1885. *iii. Ethel,* b. 1887. *iv. Ruth,* b. 1890. *v. Royal,* b. 1893. *vi. Dorothy,* b. 1896. iii. *Jane Luella,* b. July 13, 1862; d. July 27, 1879. iv. *Flora Lucetta,* b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. Orville Howard Ripley. Child (*Ripley*): *i. Mildred,* b. Oct. 17, 1891. v. *Frank Seth,* b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Flora Gaines. Children (*Roberts*): *i. Guy Reuben,* b. Jan. 10, 1893. *ii. Paul Alonzo Gaines,* b. Jan. 15, 1895. (2) *Cephas,* b. June 15, 1833; m. Henrietta Loomis, Child (*Roberts*): i. *Gertrude,* m. Henry Pierre. Children (*Pierre*): *i. Nina. ii. Reade.* (3) *Celia Lucetta,* b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. George N. Thompson. Child (*Thompson*): i. *Alma Martha,* b. July 29, 1869.
8. *Henry Pratt,* b. Sept. 28, 1820; m. Lucy Barber of Canton, Conn. Children (*Lane*): (1) *Albert,* lives in Canton, Conn. (2) *Sylvester,* is a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

(772) WILLIAM[6] CORNWALL (*John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), baptized Nov. 3, 1751; died before 1793—said to have been killed in a raid after horse thieves; married Mercy, daughter of James Burt. She was born 1754, and married second, Nov. 14, 1797, Oliver Spelman of Granville. He removed about 1773 from Chatham, Conn., to Granville, Mass. He served in the Revolution as private, Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, April 17 to August 19, 1777, and Sept. 12 to Oct. 23, 1777, and as clerk, June 12 to June 17, 1782. Children born in Granville, Mass.

785. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1, 1773; prob. d. 1781.
786. MERCY, b. Sept. 28, 1775; m. Mr. Dunham. Children (*Dunham*): 1. *Roxana,* d. 1872; m. Dea. Daniel Phelps, of Belchertown, Mass. 2. *William.* 3. *Samuel.* 4. *Harriet.* 5. *Betsey.*
787. ROXANA, b. Sept. 28, 1775; prob. d. 1781.
788. Child, who d. 1781.
789. Child, who d. 1781.
790. MARY, bapt. August 3, 1788.
791. LOIS, bapt. August 3, 1788; m. May 16, 1805, Eleazur Pomeroy of Granville, Mass. Children (*Pomeroy*): 1. *Lois Ann,* m. Mr. Tishborn. Child (Tishborn): (1) *Eugene,* lives in Chicago, Ill. 2. *Hannah.*
792. CALVIN, bapt. August 3, 1788. + (792)
793. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1786; d. Dec. 30, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1820, Oliver Bridgman of Belchertown, Mass. Child (*Bridgman*): 1. *Anna J.,* m. Mr. Lyman of Schenectady, N. Y.

(776) OZIAS[6] CORNWALL (*John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1762; died March 13, 1831; married first, Susannah Robinson, who was baptized August 24, 1760, in Durham, Conn., daughter of Phineas[4] Robinson (*David*[3], *David*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Susannah[2] Fenn (*Samuel*[1]) of Durham, Conn., and Granville, Mass.; married second, after 1810, Lydia ——. He removed from Chatham, Conn., to Granville, Mass. about 1778. Soon after 1800 he removed to Norwich, N. Y. About 1812 he was in Montrose, Pa., but returned to Norwich. He died in Clarendon, N. Y. He served in the Revolution as private in the Massachusetts State Troops Jan 22, 1779, to July 14, 1779, Nov. 5, 1779, to Nov. 22, 1779, and June 12 to June 17, 1782, and enlisted in the Continental Army July 11, 1780, for six months. Children born in Granville, Mass.

794. Ellsworth, b. April 28, 1783. + (794)
795. John Lendal, b. March 17, 1785. + (795)
796. Alba, b. 1786. + (796)
797. Chester, b. Dec. 1, 1787. + (797)
798. Colben, b. Jan. 9, 1789. + (798)
799. Susan Bertha, b. 1791; d. July 9, 1863; m. 1st, Samuel Clark of Norwich, N. Y. He d. 1814, and she m. 2d, Levi Ray of Norwich, N. Y., who was b. Sept., 1796, and d. August 24, 1850. Children (*Clark*):
    1. *Porter E.*, d. Jan. 1, 1860; m. July 11, 1848, Mary Ann Avery of Norwich, N. Y. Child (*Clark*): (1) *Anna*, b. May 28, 1852; m. June 25, 1878, George H. Riley of Utica, N. Y. Children (*Riley*): i. *George Clark*, b. April 11, 1880; ii. *Herbert Avery*, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
    2. *Elias*, d. aged 12 years.
    3. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1895; m. 1830, Benjamin Thomas, son of Philip and great great grandson of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, who was b. 1802 and d. Dec. 24, 1850, at Binghamton, N. Y. Children (*Cooke*): (1) *George Henry*, b. July 2, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1872; m. 1st, March 26, 1856, Frances A. Squires, who d. Jan. 7, 1858; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1862, Ulyssa Bogart. Children (*Cooke*): i. *Harriet P.*, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. 1857; ii. *Minna Kress*, b. Nov. 5, 1865; d. Oct. 16, 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1883, William Playford Springer. Children (*Springer*): *i. Harold Edwin*, b. June 21, 1884; *ii. Florence Ulyssa*, b. July 20, 1886; *iii. Louise Kress*, b. Oct. 25, 1887; *iv. William Paul*, b. Oct. 20, 1889. (2) *Mary*, b. June 22, 1844; m. March 24, 1866, Harry Lloyd Jewett of Oswego, N. Y. Child (*Jewett*): i. *Harry Erhardt*, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. June 18, 1890, Lida Polhemus. Is paymaster in the U. S. Navy. Child (*Jewett*): *i. Harry Polhemus*, b. May 15, 1891; d. March 13, 1900. Children (*Ray*):
    4. Dr. *Charles Henry*, b. March 12, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1870; m. 1st, Jane Yates Per Lee, who d. April, 1862; m. 2d, Julia Annah Clark. He lived in Chicago. He abandoned the profession of medicine for journalism, and was one of the founders of the Chicago *Tribune*, and its editor until his death. Children (*Ray*): (1) *Maria Cuyler*, b. July 7, 1851. (2) *Francis Per Lee*, b. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Louise Graumes. (3) *Charles Paul*, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Effie Hart. Children (*Ray*): i. *Norman Paul;* ii. *Allen;* iii. *Paul.* (4) *Edward Guilbert*, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. May 20, 1882. (5) *Bertha Cornwall*, b.

July 21, 1865. (6) *Julia Lincoln,* b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. August 27, 1895, James Parkhill Andrew of Hartford, Conn.

5. *George F.,* b. 1829; prob. d. s. p. 1871, in the Chicago Fire.

800. Content Chapman, b. March 16, 1792; d. Dec. 23, 1876; m. Theodore Curtis, who was b. Feb. 20, 1787, in Williamsburg, Mass., and d. June 21, 1877, in Waterloo, N. Y. Children (*Curtis*):

1. *Susan Elizabeth,* b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Volney O. Warren of Wyoming, N. Y., who d. July, 1883. Children (*Warren*): (1) *Martha E.,* b. Nov. 26, 1842; m. May, 1862, Elijah C. Upton of Spencerport, N. Y. Children (*Upton*): i. *Elijah Hunt,* b. 1868; ii. *Bertha May,* b. 1871; iii. *Theodore Curtis,* b. 1878; iv. *Grace Caroline,* b. 1881; v. *Bessie,* b. 1883; vi. *James,* b. 1885.

2. *Martha Jane,* b. July 6, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Austin Potter of Ontario, N. Y.

3. *Mary Junia,* b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1856, John L. Clark of Warsaw and Waterloo, N. Y. Children (*Clark*): (1) *Estelle May,* b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. May 20, 1859. (2) *Theodora Mirl,* b. Feb. 24, 1862.

801. Zelotes Robinson, b. Feb. 28, 1798. + (801)

802. Homer Ozias, b. April 27, 1799. + (802)

803. William H.

(781) JESSE[7] CORNWALL (*Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1768; died Jan. 9, 1852; married first, Phebe Hall; married second, before 1813, Mary Pendleton. He lived in Granville, Mass. Children born in Granville, Mass., and Hartland, Conn.

804. Sally, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. May 21, 1875; m. Silas Collins of Hartford, Conn. Children (*Collins*):

1. *Sarah,* b. March 21, 1822; d. May 21, 1847; m. Earl Parker of Hartford, Conn.

2. *Cornelius,* b. July 18, 1824; m. Louisa Russell.

3. *William H.,* b. July 19, 1826; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Laura Preston of Simsbury. Children (*Collins*): (1) *Isadora,* m. William McGrath of New Haven, Conn. Children (*McGrath*): i. *Carrie*; ii. *Willie.* (2) *Charles B.,* b. 1856. (3) *Clarence T.* (4) *Nellie L.,* m. Mr. Niles of Hartford, Conn. (5) *Lulu,* m. Almyr Shepherd of Burnside, Conn.

805. Sophronia, b. 1798; d. 1852; m. May 8, 1823, William Nugeon of Granville, Mass., who d. Oct. 26, 1848, aged 48. Children (*Nugeon*):

1. *Thompson,* m. Ann Hammer. Child (*Nugeon*): (1) *William,* m. Jennie Larkin of New Haven.
2. *Frances,* m. Charles Stetson of Chesterfield, Mass.
3. *Nelson,* m. Frances Adams of Becket, Mass. Children (*Nugeon*): (1) *Sarah,* m. Arthur Howard of New Haven, Conn. (2) Dr. *Mary,* lives in New York. (3) *Flora.* (4) *Clara.* (5) *Robert Anderson,* d. young. (6) *Ency.*
4. *Charles,* served in the War for the Union, and settled in the South.
5. *Mary,* m. 1st, Emerson Stetson; m. 2d, Mr. Robinson of Hinsdale, Mass.
6. *Phebe,* d. Nov. 21, 1846, aged 21 years.

806. PHEBE, b. 1799; m. June 20, 1816, William Collins of Hartland, Conn.

807. EUNICE GOODRICH, b. 1801; m. June 3, 1821, William C. Moore of Tolland, Mass. Children (*Moore*):
1. *Dencie,* m. Charles Skinner. Child (*Skinner*): (1) *Jennie,* m. William C. Dewey of New Haven, Conn.
2. *Mary,* m. Andrew J. Easton of Suffield, Conn. Child (*Easton*): (1) *Addie Sophia,* m. James Ethelbert Perkins.
3. *William Denman,* b. 1832; m. Mary Fuller of Long Meadow, Mass. He lives in Hartford, Conn.

808. MOSES JOHNSON, was living in Suffield, Conn., 1834. He is supposed to have been killed on a journey to Hartford, Conn.

809. MARY O., b. 1803; m. April 8, 1822, Eliphalet Moran of Suffield, Conn. Children (*Moran*): 1. *Dwight.* 2. *Mary.*

810. Rev. ANSON HALL, b. Oct. 18, 1804. + (810)

811. CHAUNCEY, b. 1807. + (811)

812. EPHRAIM PENDLETON, b. Nov. 9, 1815. + (812)

813. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Lucius H. Chase of West Granville, Mass., who d. Feb. 19, 1873. Children (*Chase*): 1. *Henry M.* 2. *Edward I.,* lives in Milburn, N. Y. 3. George *W.,* served in the War for the Union. 4. *Harriet.* 5. *Hiram Lucius,* b. May 9, 1845; m. May 29, 1869, Ettie R. Wilcox. He lives in Derby, Conn. Children (*Chase*): (1) *George B.,* b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. June 16, 1897, Millicent H. Chaffee. (2) *Bertha D.,* b. June 19, 1885; d. 1885.

(792) CALVIN[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), baptized August 3, 1788; married Nov. 4, 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Robert Rand of Middletown, Conn. She died Jan. 30, 1818. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

814. Emmeline Elizabeth, bapt. July 5, 1818.
815. Laura Curtis, bapt. July 5, 1818.
816. Samuel Rand, b. 1811; d. Nov. 23, 1845.
817. William H., bapt. July 5, 1818.

(794) ELLSWORTH[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 28, 1783; died March 25, 1850; married first, Dec. 30, 1805, Sally, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Steadman) Eldred, who was born Oct. 3, 1786, in Tolland, Mass., and died Feb. 2, 1822, in Cold Creek, N. Y.; married second, Jane, widow of Richard Trumbull, who was born Sept. 10, 1788, and died Jan. 17, 1859. He removed from Granville, Mass., to Chenango County, N. Y. before 1805; was living in Murray, N. Y., in 1816; in Cold Creek, N. Y., before 1822; in Pittsford, N. Y., in 1829; in Mendon, N. Y., in 1833, and in Cold Creek, N. Y., during the latter part of his life. Children born in Sherburne, Cold Creek and Pittsford, N. Y.

818. Sally Melissa, b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. March 27, 1831, Gideon[4], son of Jeremiah[3] Marlette (Major *Gideon*[2], *John*[1]) and Elizabeth[7] Hill (*Caleb*[6], *Barnard*[5], *Barnard*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), who was born Jan. 11, 1804, and died May 3, 1870. She lived in Clay, N. Y., Blackbury and Aurora, Ill., and, after 1847, Syracuse, N. Y. Children (*Marlette*):

1. Dr. *Edwin Ruthven*, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1871; m. March 31, 1855, Frances Ann, dau. of Dr. Rial and Ann (Gray) Wright of Syracuse, N. Y., who was b. July 15, 1836. He graduated (M.D.) at Syracuse Medical College, in which he was appointed a professor in 1854. He practiced medicine in Syracuse, N. Y. Child (*Marlette*): (1) *Florence Jennie*, b. May 15, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1876, Col. George Nellis, son of James and Laura (Beecher) Crouse of Chittenden, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 24, 1847, and d. April 20, 1897. Children (*Crouse*): i. *George Nellis*, b. Oct. 15, 1877; ii. *Florence Beecher*, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. July 17, 1900, Alfred Clark; iii. *Marlette*, b. Sept. 18, 1884; iv. *Laura Catherine*, b. July 10, 1887.
2. *Helen Eliza*, b. May 2, 1834; d. March 16, 1901; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Horatio Newton Huestis of Syracuse, N. Y., who was b. 1836, and d. Jan. 28, 1874. Children (*Huestis*): (1) *Jennie Elizabeth*, b. April 15, 1857. (2) *William Newton*, b. June 27, 1859; m. 1st, Sylvia Belle Baker; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1895, Anna

Josephine, dau. of Lyman and Caroline (Miller) Plaisted. Children (*Huestis*): i. *Grover;* ii. *Pearl;* iii. *Bertha.* (3) *Edwin Marlette,* b. May 30, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Alta Minerva, dau. of George Henry and Camille Louise (Johnson) Munger, who was b. Nov. 4, 1868. He lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

3. *James Theodore,* b. June 22, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1836.

4. *Sarah Jane,* b. August 9, 1838; m. June 27, 1876, Judge Russell Smith[7], son of Elijah[6] Taft (*Aaron*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Eleazur*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Orinda[2] Kimball (*Charles*[1]=Edith Chase). Russell Smith Taft was born in Williston, Vt., Jan. 28, 1835, and has always resided there or in Burlington. He was educated in the common schools and academies; read law, and was admitted to the bar in 1856; was selectman of the town of Burlington from 1861 to 1864, and alderman of the city of Burlington from 1865 to 1869; was state's attorney of Chittenden County from 1862 to 1865; was Senator from that county in 1865 and 1866; city attorney for the city of Burlington from 1871 to 1873; register of probate for the district of Chittenden from 1863 to 1880; Lieutenant Governor of Vermont from 1872 to 1874. In 1880 he represented the city of Burlington in the Legislature, and that year he was elected assistant judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and served as such until 1899, when he was made chief judge. Child (*Taft*): (1) *Russell Wales,* b. May 4, 1878; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1898; admitted to the bar in Burlington, Vt., 1899.

5. *Caroline Lucy,* b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. August 14, 1847.

6. *William James,* b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1847.

7. *Frances Melissa,* b. June 10, 1845; d. March 10, 1849.

819. Rev. Ellsworth Homer, b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. s. p. March 3, 1844. He was a Baptist clergyman. On account of his poor health he went to South Carolina, where he spent seven years preaching and teaching.

820. Hiram Eldred, b. May 2, 1812. + (820)

821. Caroline Matilda, b. July 2, 1814; d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. 1832, Arthur Ingersol of Liverpool, N. Y. Children (*Ingersol*):

1. *Albert,* d. about 1870, at Miller Farm, Pa.

2. *Alfred Perry,* b. 1842; d. June, 1895; m. Aurelia Lattimore. Child (*Ingersol*): (1) *Lorilla.*

3. *Charles,* b. Nov. 21, 1849.

822. William Nelson, b. March 30, 1816. + (822)

823. Permelia, b. March 13, 1818; d. April 14, 1867; m. March, 1843, William W., son of John and Asenath (Cary) Parker, who was b. Oct. 18, 1815, at Levanna, N. Y., and d. April 9, 1885, at Tonawanda, N. Y. Children (*Parker*):

1. *Theodore Cornwall,* b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. May 11, 1868, Florencia Adelaide Hyde of Comstock, Mich. Children (*Parker*): (1) *William Rufus,* b. August 30, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1879. (2) *Truman Theodore,* b. Oct. 20, 1873. (3) *Alice Julia,* b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Jay Blaisdell of Lawrence, Mich. Child (*Blaisdell*): i. *Velva Leora,* b. Sept. 28, 1895. (4) *Rex Lawrence,* b. July 10, 1890; d. August 19, 1890.
2. *Truman,* b. June 7, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Frances Guernsey of Liverpool, N. Y. ,who was b. Feb. 11, 1851. Children (*Parker*): (1) *Evella Charlotte,* b. June 26, 1883. (2) *John Fletcher,* b. Nov. 14, 1884.
3. *Alice Alida,* b. June 29, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1865, William Goddard of Tonawanda, N. Y. Children (*Goddard*): (1) *Minnie Edith,* b. March 19, 1868. (2) *William Truman,* b. Nov. 8, 1870. (3) *Alberta Alida,* b. June 26, 1875.

824. Lyman Lendal, b. August 23, 1825. + (824)

825. Polly, b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. July 21, 1850; m. March 11, 1849, John Welch.

826. Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. March 5, 1849, Ransford Smith Taylor of Stonington, Conn., who was born Oct. 14, 1815, in Charlestown, R. I. Children (*Taylor*):
1. *Joseph Ransford,* b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. June 30, 1860.
2. *Charles Wilcox,* b. August 11, 1853; m. July 29, 1884, Idella S. Wilkinson of Mystic, Conn., who was b. August 2, 1861. Children (*Taylor*): (1) *Milan Ransford,* b. Oct. 14, 1885. (2) *Ralph Wilcox,* b. May 1, 1887.
3. *George William,* b. May 17, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1862.
4. *John Johnson,* b. July 26, 1863; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
5. *Edwin Lendal,* b. March 3, 1865.
6. *Mary Jane,* b. May 8, 1870; m. April 19, 1890, George Herbert Vars of Providence, R. I. Child (*Vars*): (1) *Monroe Taylor,* b. Sept. 16, 1892.

(795) JOHN LENDAL[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 17, 1785; died April 24, 1840; married Eliza Wendall. He lived between 1820 and 1837 in Monroe Co., N. Y., and after 1837 in Pontiac, Mich. Children:

827. Kate, d. 1866 in Pontiac, Mich.; m. Mr. Ireland. Child (*Ireland*): 1. *Alba.*

828. Jane, m. 1st, Elias Heaton of Jackson, Mich.; m. 2d, Monroe Weatherwax of Somerset, Mich.

829. James, prob. d. s. p.

(796) ALBA[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1786; died March 6, 1828; married Keturah Pendleton of Stonington, Conn., who died April 12, 1850. He removed from Granville or Blandford, Mass., to Jefferson Co., N. Y., about 1800, and to Montrose, Pa., before 1810. Children born in Montrose, Pa.

830. Dr. NATHANIEL PENDLETON, b. Sept. 4, 1804. + (830)
831. CHESTER, lived in Montrose, Pa., St. Louis, Mo., and Belleville, Ill. He m. and had a dau., (a) *Bertha Cornwall.*
832. SALLY, b. 1813; d. 1816.
833. SUSAN BERTHA, d. June 13, 1897; m. 1838, Benjamin Case of Montrose, Pa. Child (*Case*): 1. *Sarah M.*, m. 1860, Eugene A. Hurd of Bridgeport, Conn., and Montrose, Pa.

(797) CHESTER[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1787; died June 19, 1858; married March 22, 1816, Penelope Chappel, who was born April 21, 1793, and died Dec. 3, 1849. He moved West, and lived in Monroe, Mich., among other places. Was in Montrose, Pa., in 1828. Children:

834. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. June 29, 1868; m. Jan. 22, 1835, William Henry Bond of Lenox, Mass. Children (*Bond*): 1. *Chester R.* 2. *Bertha Parsons.* 3. *Henry.* 4. *Lucy J.*, m. Mr. Ingraham.
835. SUSAN, b. April 23, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1859; m. May 15, 1844, Luther R. Smith, who d. July 9, 1863.
836. CHESTER ROBINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. June 18, 1843, Nancy Lucretia Carter. He lives in Otis, Mass., and has six children.
837. ELIZA ANN, b. April 21, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Dec. 8, 1842, David Hubbard Smith. Child (*Smith*): 1. *Charge Chester.*
838. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1823; d. August 14, 1884, in Wolcottville, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1847, Clarissa Ann Webb. Had one child, (a) *Jeanette C. Cornwall.*
839. ABIGAIL, b. March 23, 1824; d. July 24, 1896; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Erastus Kimberly.
840. JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1826. + (840)
841. ZELOTES, b. Sept. 1, 1827; m. August 30, 1845, Emmeline A. Jones.
842. HOMER, b. March 29, 1829; d. May 16, 1833.
843. MARIA, b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. May 21, 1858, Sylvester Eldred Millard of Monterey, Mass., who d. Jan. 4, 1869.

(798) COLBEN[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 9, 1789; died Jan. 28, 1833; married Jan. 1, 1816, Permelia Parker of Rochester, N. Y., who was born July 29, 1791, and died April 10, 1848. He removed early from Granville, Mass., to Rochester, N. Y., and about 1826 to Ann Arbor, Mich. Children born in Rochester, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich.

844. Ira Alba, b. July 18, 1817. + (844)

845. Maria, b. August 8, 1819; d. May 5, 1820.

846. Harriet Maria, b. May 31, 1822; m. Abraham Taylor, who was born March 26, 1819, and died April 22, 1894, at Greenville, Mich. Children (*Taylor*):

1. *William Colben*, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
2. *Susan Permelia*, b. April 30, 1846; d. July 29, 1871; m. Mr. Kirk. Child (*Kirk*): (1) *Rosa P.*, b. June 14, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1891, Samuel E. Rathborn of Alaiedon, Mich. Children (*Rathborn*): i. *Ward Atlee*, b. June 10, 1892; ii. *Fern Beatrice*, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
3. *Charles Henry*, b. August 15, 1848; m. Catherine M. Miller, who was b. Jan. 8, 1851. Child (*Taylor*): (1) *Claude Miller*, b. August 28, 1879.
4. *Frank*, b. April 21, 1850.

847. Bertha Content, b. August 6, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Henry S. Church of Pontiac and Englishville, Mich. Children (*Church*):

1. *Colben E.*, b. August 26, 1843; m. 1868, Frances L. Brigham of Walker, Mich. He lives in Englishville, Mich. Children (*Church*): (1) *Alton*, b. May 6, 1872; m. Carrie Clark. Child (*Church*): i. *Frances*, b. April 26, 1896. (2) *Maud*, b. Sept. 29, 1878.
2. *Louis H.*, b. July 25, 1848; m. Elizabeth Norton of Algoma, Mich. Children (*Church*): (1) *Ada*, m. Eugene Blakely. (2) *Myrtle*. (3) *Blanche*.
3. *Permelia M.*, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Perry Brown of Ballards, Mich.
4. *Alfred M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Mary Carver of Manton, Mich. Child (*Church*): 1. *Nina*.
5. *Charles E.*, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. Mary Kitchen of Sparta, Mich. Children (*Church*): (1) *Sherman*. (2) *Lamson*. (3) *Bertha*. (4) *Raymond*. (5) *Rosa B.* (6) *Cassius*.
6. *William W.*, b. June 16, 1859; m. Ida Bromley of Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (*Church*): (1) *Ward*. (2) *Harold*.
7. *Leonard E.*, b. April 22, 1862; m. Zella Andrews of Englishville. Child (*Church*): (1) *Arthur*.

848. Henry Robinson, b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. April 21, 1828.

(801) ZELOTES ROBINSON[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 28, 1798; died August 12, 1866; married first, in Churchville, N. Y., Huldah Sprague, who was born 1800, and died Nov. 27, 1822; married second, in Churchville, N. Y., August 28, 1827, Polyxena, daughter of Elihu and Miriam (Sanderson) Russell, who was born June 29, 1805, and died March 10, 1857; married third, Jan. 10, 1860, Sophia Sutherland, who died Nov. 22, 1893. He removed from Granville, Mass., before 1822 to New York State; lived in Churchville, Whitestown, Wyoming, Middlebury and Warsaw, N. Y. Children born in Churchville and Wyoming, N. Y.

849. DARIUS KILBOURNE, b. June 30, 1828; lives in Chicago, Ill.
850. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 14, 1830; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1859, in Wyoming, N. Y., Mary Jane Lamb, who d. June, 1866; m. 2d, August 9, 1880, in Butler Center, Iowa, Mary J., dau. of Cyrus W. and Louise P. (Duncan) King. He lives in Marshalltown, Iowa.
851. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1864, John W., son of Billings and Susan (Wilson) Richmond, of Sacramento, Cal. Child (*Richmond*): 1. *Harriet Elvira,* d. Oct. 24, 1870, aged 2 years.
852. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. May 5, 1836; d. s. p. June 26, 1888, in Los Angeles, Cal.
853. ZELOTES ROBINSON, b. June 1, 1838; lives in Cleveland, O.
854. CHARLES EDWARD, b. April 30, 1841. + (854)
855. HIRAM ELDRIDGE, b. March 31, 1843. + (855)
856. HARRIET LOUISE, b. March 18, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Alvah Jackson Smith of Cleveland, O., who was b. Sept. 30, 1840. Children (*Smith*):
    1. *Amy Elizabeth,* b. August 5, 1867; m. June 14, 1898, Frederick Pelham of East Chicago, Ill.
    2. *Miriam Constance,* b. March 1, 1869.
    3. *Alvah Cornwall,* b. Nov. 1, 1871.

(802) HOMER OZIAS[7] CORNWALL (*Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 27, 1799; died Jan. 4, 1876; married Dec. 5, 1827, Eunice Lucas of Murray, N. Y., who was born Sept., 1811, and died Dec. 23, 1896. He removed at an early age from Granville, Mass., to Norwich, N. Y., and later to Murray and Clarendon, N. Y., and about 1854, to Holt, Michigan. Children:

857. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. March 27, 1862, Wells W. Chase of Leslie, Mich., who d. Feb. 28, 1893. Children (*Chase*): 1. *Ella Eunice,* b. April 23, 1863; d. April 12, 1885; m. April 16, 1884, Lucius Olds. 2. *Alba James,* b. May 12, 1867.

858. William Henry, b. May 6, 1831. + (858)

859. Susannah, b. May 10, 1833; d. May 13, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Darius Pratt, who d. Sept. 3, 1880. Children (*Pratt*): 1. *Flora Estelle,* b. August 29, 1859; m. April 29, 1879, Frank Hodges. 2. *Lillie,* b. August 9, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Lewis Switzgable. 3. *Nellie,* b. August 9, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1895, James Merrick. Child (*Merrick*): (1) *George Arnold,* b. Sept. 28, 1897.

860. Lucretia Lucetta, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1855, Robert Latham, who d. May 30, 1886; m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1897, Simeon N. Rolfe of Mason, Michigan. Children (*Latham*): 1. *Helen L.,* b. Sept. 4, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859. 2. *Lillian Luella,* b. March 26, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1861. 3. *Chester Adelbert,* b. Dec. 19, 1861; m. June 26, 1886, Eva M. Penn. Children (*Latham*): (1) *Roberta Ervene,* b. March 12, 1889. (2) *Della Lucilla,* b. Jan. 24, 1893. (3) *Katherine Lucretia,* b. August 2, 1898. 4. *Ida Rosalia,* b. Nov. 11, 1863. 5. *Jennie Eunice,* b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. April 16, 1885, William Phillips, who d. August 22, 1897. Children (*Phillips*): (1) *Earle,* b. March 15, 1886; d. July 24, 1886. (2) *Ray Vivian,* b. July 24, 1895. 6. *Frank Elmer,* b. March 1, 1869; d. March 10, 1893. 7. *Cora Mary,* b. Sept. 19, 1871; m. May 14, 1895, Augustus West of Brooklyn, N. Y. 8. *Sarah Alzina,* b. Dec. 27, 1874; m. April 21, 1890, David L. Short of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (*Short*): (1) *Ethel Leone,* b. Nov. 30, 1891. (2) *Harold Vere,* b. Nov. 27, 1892.

861. Bertha Content, b. June 25, 1838; d. August 5, 1880; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Gilbert Cushman.

862. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1840; m. May 10, 1865, Amos Smith. Children (*Smith*): 1. *Clara E.,* b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Arthur Crane. Children (*Crane*): (1) *Leo Manton,* b. Sept. 14, 1892. (2) *Earl E.,* b. May 16, 1899. 2. *Walter L.,* b. July 2, 1869; m. March 2, 1892, Nora J. Morgan. Children (*Smith*): (1) *Glenn C.,* b. Sept. 5, 1894. (2) *Vera May,* b. April 1, 1896.

863. Homer Ozias, b. May 27, 1843; lives in Holt, Michigan.

864. Amelia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1867, Almond Aldrich; m. 2d, 1899, Benjamin F. Wood of Newaygo, Mich. Children (*Aldrich*): 1. *Alma Irene,* b. July 5, 1870; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1888, Alfred Klooz; m. 2d, March 25, 1894, Robert Thorburn. 2. *Claude.*

865. Cassius Melvin, b. Oct. 6, 1847. + (865)

866. VALORA ADELE, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. March 4, 1900; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Alfred Bolter of Holt, Michigan. Children (*Bolter*): 1. Twins, b. 1879; d. in infancy. 2. *Alfred Homer*, b. July 24, 1881. 3. *Willis Ray*, b. June 19, 1888.

(810) Reverend ANSON HALL[8] CORNWALL (*Jesse*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1804; died Oct. 9, 1865; married Nov. 6, 1825, Sally Wheeler, who was born June 19, 1799. He lived in West Granville, Mass. Was a Methodist preacher. Children born in West Granville, Mass.

867. ANSON HALL, b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. 1836.
868. LUCY SABRINA, b. April 6, 1830; m. Miles Clark of East Hartland, Conn. Children (*Clark*): 1. *Myron*. 2. *Wesley*. 3. *Clinton*.
869. MARIETTE, b. May 1, 1832; m. Levi Hotchkiss of Colebrook, Conn. Children (*Hotchkiss*): 1. *Jennie*, d. young. 2. *Eva*, d. young.
870. ELIZA MARIA, b. March 6, 1834; d. in Suffield, Conn.
871. HORACE WARNER, b. May 10, 1835; d. s. p. 1874.
872. HARRIET NEWELL, b. August 19, 1837; d. July, 1894; m. Henry Green of West Granville, Mass.
873. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 26, 1839; lives in Tariffville, Conn.

(812) EPHRAIM PENDLETON[8] CORNWALL (*Jesse*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 9, 1815; died July 2, 1890; married first, 1835, Lucy Maria Collins of Hartford, Conn., who was born July 27, 1817, and died May 26, 1842; married second, Dec. 1843, Laureatte Stewart, who was born Dec. 26, 1814, and died July 29, 1860. Children born in West Granville, Mass.

874. DWIGHT EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 16, 1835. + (874)
875. MARY URSULA, b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. July 2, 1854, Francis Newton of Granby, Conn. Children (*Newton*):
    1. *Dwight Francis*, b. July 3, 1855; m. Addie Rhuic of Granby, Conn. Children (*Newton*): (1) *George*. (2) *Charles*. (3) *Dwight*.
    2. *Murray*, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
876. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. July 9, 1855, Charles Stotts of Saugerties, N. Y., and Hartland, Conn. Children (*Stotts*):
    1. *Fred Charles*, b. August 26, 1856; m. March 16, 1880, Lillie B. Brown. He lives in Sandy Hook, Conn. Children (*Stotts*): (1) *Burton*, b. 1883. (2) *Arthur*, b. 1892. (3) *Howard*, b. 1897.

2. *Ettie Lucy,* b. June 21, 1858; m. May 22, 1879, John H. Harris of Canton, Conn. Children (*Harris*): (1) *Maud L.,* b. 1880. (2) *Bertha,* b. 1882. (3) *Wilbur,* b. 1883. (4) *Willard,* b. 1883. (5) *Edward,* b. 1892. (6) *Jessie,* b. 1897.
3. *Wilbur Cornwall,* b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. July 4, 1872.
4. *William Homer,* b. Oct. 22, 1862.
5. *Lester Howard,* b. July 25, 1864; m. Oct., 1892, Lulu Anderson; lives in Manchester, Conn.
6. *Jennie Gertrude,* b. March 16, 1867; m. Feb. 16, 1890, Frank G. Barrett of New Haven. Children (*Barrett*): (1) *Walter,* b. 1892. (2) *Wilbur,* b. 1894. (3) *Charles,* b. 1896.
7. *Ida May,* b. July 9, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Carlton Osborn of West Hartland, Conn.
8. *Clarence Franklin,* b. August 19, 1871.
9. *Walter E.,* b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1873.
10. *Arthur Merritt,* b. Dec. 19, 1875; d. March 31, 1892.
11. *Grace Maud,* b. Jan. 11, 1878.
12. *Charles Ephraim,* b. March 24, 1882.

877. Moses, b. May 24, 1842; d. May 31, 1842.
878. Howard Plant, b. March 18, 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1890.
879. Homer Pendleton, b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1865, in the War for the Union.
880. Jane Emmeline, b. July 10, 1850; m. William Allen of Granby, Conn.
881. Hubert Vincent, b. May 4, 1853.
882. Ella Ann, b. April 18, 1857; m. Charles Marsh of New Haven, Conn.

(811) CHAUNCEY[8] CORNWALL (*Jesse*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1807; died August 14, 1885; married Grace Weatherbee. He lived in Enfield, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children:

883. William Bennett, b. Oct. 18, 1839. + (883)
884. Mary Jane, m. Mr. Jopson of Holyoke, Mass. Child (*Jopson*): 1. *William.*
885. Catherine C., m. Mr. Barthe of Bristol, Conn.
886. Georgiana, m. Mr. Miner of Westfield, Mass.

(820) HIRAM ELDRED[8] CORNWALL (*Elsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 2, 1812; died Oct. 4, 1842; married Rachel Rockefeller, who was born July, 1813, and died Dec. 11, 1840. He lived in Nunda, N. Y. Child born in Nunda, N. Y.

887. Mary E., b. August 5, 1836; d. August 21, 1836.

(822) WILLIAM NELSON[8] CORNWALL (*Ellsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 30, 1816; married, 1837, Sarah M. Moore. He lives in Lawrence, Mich. Children:

888. Hiram L., b. July 6, 1839. + (888)
889. Amanda Amelia, b. 1841; m. John Minshall. Child (*Minshall*): 1. *Roy.*
890. Sarah J., b. 1843; m. Chester C. Newman. Children (*Newman*): 1. *Charles N.* 2. *Grace.* 3. *Frank.* 4. *Carroll.*
891. Celesta Cornelia, b. 1846; m. John Whittaker. Children (*Whittaker*): 1. *Clarence N.* 2. *Minnie.* 3. *Mary.*
892. William Ellsworth, b. 1850. + (892)
893. Charles G., b. 1854. + (893)
894. Frederick, b. 1861.

(824) LYMAN LENDAL[8] CORNWALL (*Ellsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born August 23, 1825; died Sept., 1857; married first, Maria West of Centerville, N. Y. Married second, before 1853 Electa Wilson of Cold Creek, N. Y. He lived in Cold Creek, N. Y. Children:

895. Edwin K., lived in Oberlin, N. Y.
896. Lyman, b. 1853; lives in Houghton, N. Y.

(830) Doctor NATHANIEL PENDLETON[8] CORNWALL (*Alba*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1804; died August 22, 1883; married, 1826, Amanda, daughter of John and Eunice (Halsey) Reynolds, who was born August 23, 1804, and died July 9, 1874. He was a physician, miller and hotel keeper in Montrose, Warren, Lockawaxsen, and Fairdale, Pa. Children born in Warren and Fairdale, Pa.

897. Louisa M., b. April 23, 1828; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Zenas S. Smith of Fairdale, Pa. Children (*Smith*): 1. *Clarence Halsey,* b. June 23, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1877, Carrie E. Burchard of New Milford, Pa., who was b. 1856. Children (*Smith*): (1) *Minnie May,* b. March 7, 1879. (2) *Jennie Louisa,* b. August 27, 1880. 2. *Ida May,* b. May 13, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1888; m. May 20, 1881, Warren W. Strange.
898. Almira, d. aged four years.
899. Alba, d. young.

900. Algeline F., b. May 16, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1861; m. Carlile Stephens of Tunkhannock, Pa. Child (*Stephen*): 1. *Amanda,* d. young.
901. Martha A., b. March, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1855.
902. Eugenia M., b. March 29, 1840; d. May 21, 1899; m. 1st 1860, Dr. John Cobb of Montrose, Pa.; m. 2d, Thomas C. Chandler of Newark, N. J. Children (*Cobb*): 1. *Ella,* d. young. 2. *Harry,* d. young. 3. Dr. *John Huntington,* b. 1865; grad. Albany Medical College; is a physician in Binghamton, N. Y.
903. L'hommedieu Lee, b. March 10, 1843; d. s. p. April 16, 1870.
904. Frances A., b. April 9, 1846; m. Frederick Rose of Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (*Rose*): 1. *Lottie,* m. Lot Langton of Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (*Langton*): (1) *Huntington.* (2) *Frederick.* 2. *Maggie,* d. aged 7 years. 3. *Erving,* d. aged 4 years.

(840) JOHN[8] CORNWALL (*Chester*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1826; died May 30, 1893; married March 2, 1857, Susannah Donelson. Children:

905. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. July 6, 1876, J. C. Powell of Washington, D. C. Children (*Powell*): 1. *Walter R.,* b. Dec. 2, 1876. 2. *Mabel,* b. March 11, 1882.
906. John, b. 1862; d. young.
907. Chester, b. 1864; d. young.
908. Richard W., b. March 3, 1865; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Alice M. Curran.
909. Edith F., b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. March 28, 1887, Morgan Pennypacker. Children (*Pennypacker*): 1. *Elizabeth E.,* b. Jan. 29, 1888; d. Oct. 20, 1889. 2. *Ethel Mabel,* b. Oct. 30, 1891.
910. Alton W., b. Jan. 31, 1869. + (910)
911. Mary D., b. Oct. 13, 1871; d. April 20, 1895.
912. Ira May, b. July 1, 1874; d. March 22, 1877.
913. Edgar Z., b. July 1, 1876; d. May 5, 1891.
914. Jessie L., b. June 25, 1878.
915. Baxter A., b. Nov. 11, 1880.

(844) IRA ALBA[8] CORNWALL (*Colben*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 18, 1817; died August 20, 1899; married Sept. 17, 1845, Lucinda, daughter of Philo and Phebe (Curtis) Hurd. He lived in Ann Arbor, Mich. Children born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

916. Alma Gertrude, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
917. Clement Curtis, b. Nov. 10, 1848.
918. Judson, b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. May 19, 1887, in Ann Arbor.
919. Martha Permelia, b. June 2, 1861.
920. Alice Edith, b. Nov. 29, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1882.

(854) CHARLES EDWARD[8] CORNWALL (*Zelotes R.*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 30, 1841; died Oct. 16, 1891; married Dec 26, 1865, at Holly, Mich., Sarah Jane, daughter of Erasmus D. and Eliza Ann Lucy (Fargo) Carpenter. Children:

921. Edward, b. April 11, 1868.
922. Gertrude, b. April 1, 1872.

(855) HIRAM ELDRIDGE[8] CORNWALL (*Zelotes R.*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 31, 1843; died March 1, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.; married. Children:

923. Pauline.
924. Margaret.

(858) WILLIAM HENRY[8] CORNWALL (*Homer Ozias*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 6, 1831; died Jan. 15, 1900; married Nov. 16, 1876, Elizabeth Weaver. He lived in Holt, Michigan. Children: born in Delhi, Mich.

925. William Melvin, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. March 2, 1899, Lena Draper.
926. Otis, b. Feb. 24, 1880. + (926)
927. Amos Ozies, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
928. Ruby Kate, b. April 18, 1890.

(865) CASSIUS MELVIN[8] CORNWALL (*Homer Ozias*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1847; married Nov. 6, 1879, Georgia Chase. He lives in Holt, Michigan. Child:

929. Lena, b. March 2, 1883.

(874) DWIGHT EPHRAIM[9] CORNWALL (*Ephraim*[8], *Jesse*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 16, 1835; died, 1884; married 1866, Phebe Cornwall of Illinois. He lived in Illinois. Children:

930. Mary.
931. Millie.

(883) WILLIAM BENNETT[9] CORNWALL (*Chauncey*[8], *Jesse*[7], *Moses*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born October 18, 1839; married Nov. 5, 1860, Sarah Jane Easton, who died June 19, 1864, aged 22 years. He lives in Westfield, Mass. Children:

932. Ellen A., b. Oct. 14, 1861; d. April 16, 1864.
933. Jennie, b. June 6, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1864.

(888) HIRAM L.[9] CORNWALL (*William N.*[8], *Ellsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 6, 1839; married Ida Osborn. He is a merchant in Lawrence, Mich. Children:

934. J. Harold, b. Dec., 1874.
935. Victor Nelson, b. May, 1878.

(892) WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[9] CORNWALL (*William N.*[8], *Ellsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1850; married Hattie Sutton. He lives in Lawrence, Mich. Children:

936. Effie.
937. Ethel.
938. Clarence N.
939. Hale.
940. Coe Ellsworth, b. April 11, 1898.

(893) CHARLES G.[9] CORNWALL (*William N.*[8], *Ellsworth*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1854; married Cora, daughter of James Monroe and Anna (Haynes) Fiske. He lives in Lawrence, Mich. Children:

941. Faye M.
942. Charles.
943. Leah.

(910) ALTON W.[9] CORNWALL (*John*[8], *Chester*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 31, 1869; married Sept. 28, 1892, Alice Reed. He lives in Washington, D. C. Children:

944. Bessie F., b. June 2, 1893; d. June 18, 1893.
945. Ruth Abigail, b. May 19, 1895.

(926) OTIS[9] CORNWALL (*William H.*[8], *Homer O.*[7], *Ozias*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1880; married Dec., 1897, Fannie Smith. Child born in Aurelius, Mich.

946. CLAYTON DONALD, b. April 18, 1899.

## BRANCH OF WILLIAM[5] CORNWALL.

(177) WILLIAM[5] CORNWALL (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 4, 1727; died May 14, 1750; married June 22, 1749, Sarah[5], daughter of John[4] Shepherd (*Edward*[3], *John*[2], *Edward*[1]), and Sarah[3] Clark (*John*[2], *William*[1]), who was born in East Middletown, Dec. 10, 1727, and died in Ashfield, Mass., March 28, 1820. She married second, Nov. 1, 1753, Joseph Stocking of Chatham, Conn., and Ashfield, Mass. He lived in East Middletown. Child born in East Middletown, Conn.

947. NATHANIEL, b. April 2, 1750. + (947)

(947) NATHANIEL[6] CORNWALL (*William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 2, 1750; died, March 22, 1823; married first, Nov. 5, 1772, Jerusha[6], daughter of Asa[5] Foote (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), and Jerusha[4] Carter (*Ezra*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Rev. Thomas*[1]), who was born in 1755, in Marlborough, Conn., and died May 30, 1793; married second, April 1794, Ann Deming of Chatham, Conn. He lived in East Middletown (later Chatham, now Portland), Conn. He established just before the Revolution a mill for carding and dyeing wool and dressing cloth, which was kept in continuous operation by himself and his son David for about seventy years. He was a justice of the peace for many years, and was clerk of the Episcopal Church in Portland from its foundation in 1789 until his death. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

948. ASA, b. Nov. 13, 1774; d. June 6, 1775.

949. JERUSHA, b. July 1, 1776; d. Nov. 5, 1859; m. 1st, 1802, William Lord of E. Haddam, Conn.; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1814, Cheevers, son of Amasa and Jedidah (Osborn) Brainerd of E. Haddam, Conn. Children (*Lord*): 1. *William*, b. April 22, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1803. 2. *William*, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. young. Children (*Brainerd*): 3. *Jerusha*, b. July 28,

1815; d. Feb. 18, 1818. 4. *Cheevers*, b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 13, 1818. 5. *Jedidiah*, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. April 10, 1844. 6. *Sarah*, b. March 16, 1821; d. Jan. 2, 1840.

950. ANNA, b. March 26, 1778; d. July 11, 1855; was a teacher for many years.

951. SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. April 26, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1798, Ebenezer, son of Gideon and Mary (White) Hale of Glastonbury, Conn., who was b. Jan. 22, 1771, and d. June 25, 1843. Children (*Hale*):

1. *Caroline*, b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. April 9, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Asa Foote of Glastonbury, Conn. Children (*Foote*): (1) *Emily*, b. May 12, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1844. (2) *Joel*, b. April 10, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1844. (3) *Ebenezer*, b. May 12, 1842. (4) *Caroline*, b. August 6, 1844; d. August 3, 1873. (5) *Samuel Seabury*, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
2. *Cordelia*, b. August 6, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1842; was a teacher in the Brooklyn Female Academy.
3. *Louisa*, b. July 31, 1803; d. March, 1885; m. April 26, 1826, Asabel Coe. Children (*Coe*): (1) *Anna J.*, b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. May 30, 1872; m. Oct. 13, 1862, Erastus Sterling Woodford. Child (*Woodford*): i. *Louisa Hale*, b. June 6, 1863; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Dr. C. Manville Pratt of Towanda, Pa., who was b. Oct. 26, 1859; grad. (A.B.) at Princeton Univ., 1879, and (M.D.) at Univ. of Pa., 1882. Children (*Pratt*): *i. David Shepherd*, b. Sept. 20, 1885; *ii. Sterling Woodford*, b. May 21, 1888; *iii. Russell Boyd*, b. April 11, 1891; *iv. Ellen Louisa*, b. April 6, 1893. (2) *Jonathan Hale*, b. March 6, 1831; d. May, 1832. (3) *William Hale*, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Sarah Burrows.
4. Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1805; d. August 14, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Benjamin Taylor. Children (*Taylor*): (1) Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1895; m. 1st, 1852, Jane Talcottt; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1878, Widow Harriet J. Corbit.

(2) Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. May 10, 1828.

(3) *Mary Jane*, b. April 14, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Major Elias Wellington Hale, who was a Presidential elector in 1864. Children (*Hale*): i. *James Tracy*, b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Henrietta Morrow. He grad. (A.B.) at Lafayette Col. in 1877, and (LL.B.) at the Univ. of Pa. in 1879; is a lawyer; was municipal judge of Duluth, Minn., in 1886. Children (*Hale*): *i. Paul Morrow*, b. Sept. 2, 1882; *ii. James Tracy*, b. Nov. 18, 1888. ii. *Mary Wealthy*, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858. iii.

*Benjamin Taylor,* b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 15 1882, Helen B. Rodgers. Was admitted to the Bar of Bradford Co., Pa., 1881. Children (*Hale*): *i. Mary Rodgers,* b. Jan. 12, 1883; *ii. Rodgers,* b. Sept. 13, 1884; *iii. Helen Rodgers,* b. Jan. 30, 1885; *iv. Annie Eliza,* b. August 2, 1888; *v. Benjamin Taylor,* b. May 23, 1890. iv. *Jane,* b. August 31, 1861. v. *Elias Wellington,* b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Jennie Tracy. Child (*Hale*): *i. Henry Tracy,* b. May 16, 1894. vi. *Anne Eliza,* b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1890, John W. Codding, who grad. (A.B.) at Lafayette Col., 1877, and was district attorney at Bradford Co., Pa., 1889 to 1891. Children (*Codding*): *i. Elias Hale,* b. Jan. 3, 1892; *ii. John Wesley, Jr.,* b. August 7, 1898. vii. *Julia Ellen,* b. July 23, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

(4) *John Hale,* b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. August 30, 1858; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Maria N. Tuttle. Children (*Taylor*): i. *Julia,* b. August 1, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1857; ii. *John Hale,* b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Emma De Ette Hotchkiss. He is a member of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., publishers, of New Haven, Conn. Children (*Taylor*): *i. Harold Hotchkiss,* b. May 4, 1895; *ii. Marian Esther,* b. Dec. 14, 1899.

(5) *Alfred,* b. April 14, 1835; d. April 9, 1856.

(6) *Benjamin,* b. April 6, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1873; m. June 8, 1861, Emma Chamberlain.

(7) *William,* b. April 4, 1841; d. March 23, 1871; m. April 25, 1862, Catherine Davis. Children (*Taylor*): i. *Sarah Hale,* b. March 24, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1892, John E. M. Childs; ii. *Julia Randall,* b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. May 30, 1894, Charles A. Linsley. Child (*Linsley*): *i. Catherine T.,* b. Sept. 8, 1898.

(8) *James Francis,* b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ada Gilbert.

5. *Elias White,* b. June 18, 1806; d. June 27, 1847; m. Widow Ann Lee of New York. Children (*Hale*): (1) *Frances.* (2) *William.* (3) *Nathan.*

6. *Henry Cornwall,* b. August 16, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Mary, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Tullar) Hollister, who was born June 17, 1810. Children (*Hale*): (1) *William Henry,* b. July 5, 1833; m., and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (*Hale*): i. *Elizabeth,* b. 1865; d. young; ii. *William A.;* iii. *Caroline;* iv. *Edward,* d. young; v. *Mabel.* (2) *Peter Schuyler,* b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. 1838. (3) *George Hollister,* b. March 24, 1836; m. and lives

in Carrington, N. D. Children (*Hale*): i. *John Albert,* b. 1866; ii. *Edward,* d. young. (4) *John Horatio,* b. Sept. 24, 1837; m., and lives in Waukon, Ia. Children (*Hale*): i. *Charles Jenkins,* b. 1868; ii. *William,* b. 1870.

7. *Sarah,* b. August 10, 1811; m. 1836, Julius Hubbard. Children (*Hubbard*): (1) *John Hale,* m. Ella, dau of Judge Smith of Tipton, Ia. Child (*Hubbard*): i. *Lois Grace.* (2) *Annie,* m. Truman L., son of Rev. J. Bowman of Cedar Falls, Ia. He lives in Boston, Mass. Children (*Bowman*): i. *Marie Hale,* m. W. Norris Magroun; ii. *Laura;* iii. *John Hubbard.*
8. *William Ebenezer,* b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. August 28, 1833.
9. *Joseph White,* b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Clarissa Tryon. He removed about 1850, to Newark, W. Va.
10. *Emily,* b. August 24, 1819; d. July 30, 1835.
11. *John Augustus,* b. March 30, 1821; d. August 21, 1855; m. Henrietta Moseley. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn. Children (*Hale*): (1) *George H.,* is a fruit grower and nursery man in Glastonbury, Conn., in partnership with his brother. (2) *John Howard,* a well-known pomologist.

952. Rev. Asa, b. April 3, 1782. + (952)
953. Ezra, b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. s. p. Dec. 22, 1851.
954. Major David, b. June 15, 1790. + (954)
955. Amelia, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Frederick Miller of Chatham, Conn.
956. George, b. April 10, 1799. + (956)
957. Sophia, b. March 24, 1801.

(952) Reverend ASA[7] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[6] *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 3, 1782; died Jan. 28, 1838; married Dec. 4, 1805, Anna[5] daughter of Solomon[4] Ellsworth (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Josiah*[1]), and Mary[2] Moseley (*Abner*[1]), and granddaughter of Ann (Edwards) Ellsworth, who was sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards. He was an Episcopalian clergyman, and preached in Granby, North Bloomfield, and Cheshire, Conn., and taught for a number of years, in Cheshire. Children:

958. Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1808.
959. Ann Edwards, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. April 16, 1882; m. Solomon Ellsworth Alden of Oakland, Cal., who d. August 18, 1881. Children (*Alden*): 1. *Elsie Ann,* b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Major J. E. McElrath of Oakland, Cal. 2. *Ellsworth Edwards,* b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. young.

960. Rev. Dr. NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 6, 1812. + (960)
961. JERUSHA FOOTE, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. May 15, 1892.
962. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. May 17, 1816; d. 1818.
963. MARY MOSELEY, b. March 8, 1818; d. March 13, 1899.
964. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1822. + (964)

(954) Major DAVID[7] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born June 15, 1790; died May 3, 1874; married Jan. 3, 1815, Maria[3] A., daughter of Capt. Oliver[2] Atwood (Capt. *Elijah*[1]) and Dorothy[5] Chapman (Col. *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], Capt. *John*[2], Capt. *Robert*[1]) of East Haddam, Conn., who was born 1796 and died Oct. 14, 1869. He lived in Portland, Conn. Was a farmer and until after 1840 carried on the mill for carding and dyeing wool and dressing cloth which had been established by his father. Was judge of probate for the district of Chatham from 1844 to 1850. Was clerk of the Episcopalian Church in Portland from 1823 to 1866. Was commissioned major in the militia. He began to compile a Cornwall family history in 1824. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

965. Dr. NATHANIEL OLIVER, b. May 31, 1816. + (965)
966. MARIA ATWOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1884.
967. JULIA ANN, b. May 9, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1851; m. David S. Stocking of Portland, Conn., and Charleston, S. C., who was for many years a commission merchant in Charleston. Children (*Stocking*): 1. *Julia Ann,* d. young. 2. *David,* d. young.
968. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1881.
969. WILLIAM EZRA, b. April 11, 1824. + (969)
970. RICHARD LORD, b. June 24, 1828; lived in Portland, Conn., until 1884, when he removed to Pueblo, Colorado. He was Representative from Portland in the Conn. Legislature in 1866.

(956) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (*Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 10, 1799; died Oct. 16, 1824; married Dec. 6, 1822, Emily, daughter of Andrew Shepherd of Portland, Conn. She married second, Sylvester Gildersleeve of Portland. He lived in Portland. Child born in Chatham, Conn.

971. EMILY ANN, m. Mr. Wells of New York. Child (*Wells*): 1. *Leland.*

(960) Reverend Doctor NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH[8] CORNWALL (Rev. *Asa*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 6, 1812; died Aug. 28, 1879; married Nov. 12, 1834, Susan Peyton Bedinger, widow of Frederick Ellsworth and daughter of Daniel[3] Bedinger (*Henry*[2], *Adam*[1]) and Sarah[3] Rutherford (Col. *Robert*[2], *Hugh*[1]) of Shepherdstown, Va., who was born 1802. Her grandmother, Mary (Dobbin) Rutherford, when she married Col. Rutherford, was the widow of Lord George Howe, who was killed at Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758. He graduated (A.B.) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1831, and (B.D.) at the General Theological Seminary in New York in 1834. He received the degree of D.D. from Trinity College in 1862. He was an Episcopalian clergyman, and preached nineteen years in Southport, Conn. He also preached occasionally in New York City, where, during the latter part of his life he conducted a preparatory school for boys. He was author of articles on religious and historical subjects and on church music. Children born in Southport, Conn.

972. Anna Bedinger, b. Dec. 28, 1835; lives in New York.
973. Sarah Jerusha, b. Oct. 2, 1837; lives in New York; author of "Roses and Myrtles," a volume of poems, published in 1880 by D. Appleton & Co.
974. Edwin Rutherford, b. August 15, 1839; d. s. p. July 5, 1873; m. Elizabeth Colear. He practiced dentistry in Liverpool, England, where he died.
975. Rev. Nathaniel Ellsworth, b. August 5, 1842; m. August 3, 1882, Emily (Meeker) Cady. He graduated (A.B.) at Columbia University in 1862. He also received A.M. from Columbia University and from Trinity College. He is rector of the Episcopal Church in Stratford, Conn.
976. Prof. Henry Bedinger, b. July 29, 1844. + (976)

(964) FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] CORNWALL (Rev. *Asa*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1822; died Sept. 12, 1860; married Sept. 22, 1844, Elizabeth Prescott of Troy, N. Y., who was born 1824, and died Dec. 11, 1856. He graduated (A.B.) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1843. Was a teacher in Troy, N. Y., and other places. Children:

977. William Prescott, b. July 31, 1845; d. young.
978. Charles Fairbanks, b. Nov. 1, 1848. + (978)
979. Frederick Asa, b. August 8, 1849; d. young.

(965) Doctor NATHANIEL OLIVER[8] CORNWALL (Major *David*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 31, 1816; married May 20, 1860, Mary A.[8], daughter of Brackett M.[7] West (Rev. *Joel*[6], Capt. *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Francis*[1]), and Mary A.[8] Stocking (*Sylvester*[7], *Eber*[6], *Steven*[5], *Steven*[4], *George*[3], *Samuel*[2], *George*[1]), of Portland, Conn., who was born July 2, 1839. Her grandmother Elizabeth[6] (Brockway) West, was daughter of Rev. Thomas[5] Brockway (Capt. *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Wolston*[1]) and Eunice[6] Lathrop (*Elijah*[5], Col. *Simon*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], Rev. *John*[1]). He graduated (A.B.) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1839, and (M.D.) at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, in 1846. In 1840 he conducted a private academy at Nyack, N. Y. From 1841 to 1844 he was instructor in Latin and Greek in the Washington Institute in New York City. He began the practice of medicine in New York in 1846, but in that same year he went to Brazil, and in the cities of Pelotas, Porto Allegre, Santa Caterina and Rio Grand do Sul he practiced dentistry twelve years. He returned to the United States by way of Europe in 1859. In 1860 he went to Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, and there and in Montevideo, Uraguay, he practiced dentistry nine years. Since 1870 he has lived in Portland, Conn. Children born in Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic.

980. Julia Ann, b. July 21, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

981. Eloise Maria, b. June 9, 1862; lives in Portland, Conn.

982. Dr. Edward Everett, b. July 2, 1866; grad. (Ph.B.) at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1887, and (M.D.) at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), N. Y., in 1890. House physician in the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 1890 and 1891. Surgeon on steamers of Netherlands American S. S. Co., and traveled in Europe in 1892. Since 1893 has been practicing medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y. Is on the medical staffs of the Williamsburg Hospital and the Brooklyn City Dispensary. Member of the Kings County Medical Society, etc. Charter member of the University Club of Brooklyn. Author of articles on scientific and historical subjects. Compiler of this genealogical history.

(969) WILLIAM EZRA[8] CORNWALL (Major *David*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]),

born April 11, 1824; married Dec. 8, 1847, Caroline Augusta Stevens of Boston. He has been engaged in business in Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Cleaveland, O., and was for a number of years a farmer in Portland, Conn. He now resides in West Haven, Conn. Children born in Cleveland, O., and Portland, Conn.

983. Caroline Augusta Belanais, b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. July 11, 1881.
984. William Jarvis, b. August 1, 1853.
985. Francis Stevens, b. Nov. 1, 1859.

(976) Professor HENRY BEDINGER[9] CORNWALL (Rev. Dr. *Nathaniel E.*[8], Rev. *Asa*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 29, 1844; married June 3, 1875, Mary Hall, daughter of Henry and Alice Porter. He graduated (A.B.) at Columbia University, N. Y., in 1864, and studied at the Royal School of Mines in Freiburg, Germany, 1867 to 1869. He also received the degrees of A. M., E. M. and Ph.D. from Columbia University. Since 1873 he has been professor of applied chemistry and mineralogy in Princeton University. He is the author of "A Manual of Blowpipe Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy," and of a translation of Platteau's "Löthroprobirkunst." Children born in Princeton, N. J.

986. Henry Ellsworth, b. April 12, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1878.
987. Marian, b. April 21, 1880.
988. Donald Rutherford, b. Feb. 2, 1882; d. May 12, 1884.
989. Ellsworth Bedinger, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

(978) CHARLES FAIRBANKS[9] CORNWALL (*Fredcrick W.*[8], Rev. *Asa*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1848; married July 3, 1878, Elizabeth Keeney of Halsey, Oregon, who was born 1855, and died May 12, 1882. He lives in Kelseyville, Cal., and Southport, Conn. Children born in Kelseyville, Cal.

990. Elizabeth Foote, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
991. Charles Moseley, b. May 16, 1881.
992. Pearl, d. in infancy.

## Branch of Andrew[5] Cornwall.

(185) ANDREW[5] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born August 22, 1735; drowned in the Connecticut River July 18, 1768; married Oct. 26, 1756, Lydia Abby of Chatham, Conn. He lived in Chatham. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

993. Capt. Daniel, b. 1758. + (993)
994. Andrew, b. 1759. + (994)
995. Samuel, b. 1762. + (995)
996. Amos, b. May 28, 1765. + (996)
997. Jemima, bapt. August 2, 1768; d. Nov. 7, 1769.
998. Minnie, bapt. Oct. 27, 1769; d. Oct. 27, 1769.

(993) Captain DANIEL[6] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1758; died, 1848; married first, Oct. 7, 1779, in Deerfield, Mass., Zerviah, daughter of Joseph Wise of Lebanon, Conn.; married second, 1782, in Chatham, Conn., Rachel Hale. He removed from Chatham, Conn., to Deerfield, Mass., and enlisted from the latter place, August 9, 1780, in the Continental Army, and served in the Revolution six months. He returned to Chatham, Conn., in 1782, but before 1793 he was in "Freehold, county of Albany, N. Y." He lived most of his life in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he was a hatter and furrier. He was a captain in the militia. Children born in Chatham, Conn., and Durham, N. Y.

999. Vina, bapt. 1786; d. April 12, 1846.
1000. Nancy, bapt. August 27, 1786; prob. d. young.
1001. Daniel, d. s. p.
1002. Amos. + (1002)
1003. Rachel, m. Charles Baldwin of Volney, N. Y. Children (*Baldwin*): 1. *Caroline,* b. Oct. 15, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1838, T. Salmon of Plainfield, N. J. 2. *William,* b. May 22, 1821; m. August 29, 1874, Thurza Linsley. 3. *Amanda.* 4. *Amos H.,* b. June 5, 1831; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1852, Julia Stone; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1863, Jane Stone. He lives in Plainfield, N. J.
1004. David, b. Sept. 12, 1800. + (1004)

(994) ANDREW[6] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1759; died Nov. 3, 1799; married April 30, 1782, Mary Bartlett of Chatham, who died Nov. 15, 1812, aged 51 years. He served in the Revolution;

was a private in the Connecticut State Militia stationed at Peekskill, N. Y., April 7 to May 19, 1777; also served, according to family tradition, at the Battle of Bennington and the Battle of Saratoga. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

1005. ANDREW, bapt. July 2, 1786. + (1005)
1006. WILLIAM, bapt. July 2, 1786; d. s. p. Oct. 15, 1810, aged 24 years, in Pultneyville, N. Y.
1007. LYDIA, bapt. July 2, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1805, Seth Eddy.
1008. ANSEL, bapt. May 30, 1789; d. s. p. April 19, 1877, aged 88 years; m. Amanda Bristol. He removed from Chatham, Conn., to Pultneyville, N. Y., about 1809.
1009. EBER. + (1009)
1010. ANN, m. Mr. Bristol.
1011. MARY, b. 1796; d. 1816.
1012. AMOS, b. 1800. + (1012)

(995) SAMUEL[6] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1762; died 1829; married Dec. 15, 1780, Rachel Savage, who died August 6, 1841, aged 78 years. He lived in Chatham, Conn. He served in the Revolution; was a private in the Connecticut militia stationed at Peekskill, N. Y., April 7 to May 19, 1777. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

1013. JEMIMA, b. 1782; d. Dec. 15, 1850.
1014. MINNIE, bapt. Feb. 27, 1787.
1015. HARVEY, bapt. Jan. 31, 1790; d. s. p. March 8, 1868.
1016. ERICK. + (1016)

(996) AMOS[6] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 28, 1765; married (notice of intention of marriage published in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1783), Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Severance of Greenfield, Mass., who was born Dec. 4, 1768. He removed from Chatham, Conn., to Greenfield, Mass., where he was living in 1789. He removed soon after 1790 to Catskill, N. Y. He was a hatter and furrier. Children:

1017. RICHARD, b. Feb. 25, 1787; d. young.
1018. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1789. + (1018)
1019. ABIGAIL, b. April 10, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1836; m. James Dean of Montrose, Pa. Children (*Dean*): 1. *Willis.* 2. *Horace.*
1020. RICHARD, b. March 26, 1793. + (1020)
1021. CYNTHIA, b. July 25, 1794; d. 1872; m. John Hicks. Child (*Hicks*): 1. *John.*

1022. Sally, b. March 8, 1796; d. March 12, 1887; m. Hyde Crocker of Montrose, Pa. Children (*Crocker*): 1. *Hyde.* 2. *George.* 3. *Sally.*
1023. Amos, b. May 31, 1798. + (1023)
1024. Thomas, b. June 30, 1800. + (1024)
1025. George, b. August 11, 1802. + (1025)
1026. Maria, b. April 25, 1804; d. March 15, 1885; m. Willis Bishop.
1027. Solomon, b. Feb. 24, 1806. + (1027)
1028. Jonathan S., b. June 17, 1809. + (1028)

(1002) AMOS[7] CORNWALL (Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), married Miss Hand. He lived in Catskill, N. Y. Was a merchant and bank president. Children:

1029. Augustus, b. May 13, 1819. + (1029)
1030. Charles.
1031. Ezra.
1032. Edward.
1033. Helen, m. Judge Lyman Tremaine, Attorney General of N. Y.
1034. Elizabeth, m. Robert E. Austin of New York City.
1035. Louisa, m. J. M. Van Vliet.
1036. Mary.

(1004) DAVID[7] CORNWALL (Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1800; died 1853 in California; married Mary B. Johnson, who was born August 21, 1800, and died August 31, 1836. He removed from Durham, N. Y., first to Ohio and later to Iowa and California. Children:

1037. Valmore R., b. August 19, 1821. + (1037)
1038. Arminius B., b. April 26, 1823. + (1038)
1039. Winfield S., b. Jan., 1827; d. 1827.

(1005) ANDREW[7] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), baptized July 2, 1786; died March 22, 1854; married 1810, Elizabeth Martin. He removed from Chatham, Conn., to Pultneyville, N. Y., in 1809. Children:

1040. Dr. William, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. s. p. 1880. He practiced medicine in Pultneyville and Dresden, N. Y., and Rockport, Canada.

1041. Andrew, b. March 25, 1814. + (1041)
1042. Ansel A., b. July 14, 1816. + (1042)
1042a. Eliza, b. April 27, 1820; d. April 4, 1846.
1043. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1824. Lives in Rockport, Ontario.
1044. Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Harvey Auchampaugh of Pultneyville, N. Y.
1045. Evelyn, b. Feb. 22, 1831. + (1045)

(1009) EBER[7] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), married, and lived in Chatham, Conn., Pultneyville, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wisc. Children:

1046. Newberry, lives in North Greenfield, Wis.
1047. Mary, m. Mr. Sheldon.
1048. Bashua.
1049. Ruth.
1050. Cynthia, m. Mr. Wilson.

(1012) AMOS[7] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born 1800; died Feb. 24, 1871; married 1821, Sybil Taylor, who died Oct. 18, 1875. He lived in Portland, Conn. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1051. Andrew, b. July 25, 1822. + (1051)
1052. Harvey B., b. July 16, 1824. + (1052)
1053. Charles F., b. Feb. 12, 1833. + (1053)
1054. Amos Nelson, b. Sept. 4, 1838. + (1054)

(1016) ERICK[7] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[6], *Andrew*[5] *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), died Jan. 26, 1814; married Clarissa ——. She married second, Mr. Wells of Glastonbury, Child:

1055. Harriet M., m. Dec. 10, 1832, George Milton Brown.

(1018) SAMUEL[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1789; married Zipporah Chapman. Children:

1056. Celestia.
1057. Jane.
1058. Capt. John, was a sea captain, married, and had one child.

(1020) RICHARD[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 26, 1793; died 1849; married first, Miss Frink; married second, about

1824, Samantha Bagley. He lived in Deerfield, Mass., and Brandon, Vt.

1059. ANGELINE E., m. G. W. Noble.
1060. RICHARD F., b. 1821; d. s. p. 1878. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.
1061. CORNELIUS L.
1062. GEORGE.
1063. WILLIAM.
1064. ROYAL.
1065. CAROLINE, m. H. Davison.
1066. JANE.
1067. ELLEN, m. Mr. Pinketon.
1068. ADELINE, m. M. Noble.

(1023) AMOS[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 31, 1798; died April 16, 1868; married Elizabeth Thompson, who was born May 4, 1800, near London, England, and died July 20, 1880. He lived in Baltimore, Md., and Cairo and Rochester, N. Y. He was a hatter and furrier, and had a woolen mill in Cairo, N. Y. Children born in Baltimore, Md.

1069. ISABELLA, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Jonathan Trumbull Perkins of Milwaukee, Wis., who was b. in 1810 in Greenfield, Mass. Children (*Perkins*): 1. *Sophia E.*, b. July 8, 1842; m. S. E. Gilbert of Winelka, Wis. 2. *Alice Isabella*, b. Feb. 8, 1844. 3. *Elizabeth Cornwall*, b. Nov. 23, 1845. 4. *Isabella Thompson*, b. June 4, 1847. 5. *Catherine Willard*, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1873, James Dougherty of Rochester, N. Y., who d. Feb. 22, 1873; m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdridge of Fort Atkinson, N. Y., and Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Children (*Holdridge*): (1) *Albert Seward*, b. March 29, 1878. (2) *Isabel*, b. Oct. 25, 1879. (3) *Katherine*, b. Dec. 25, 1882. 6. *John Trumbull*, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
1070. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1823. + (1070)
1071. GEORGE, b. Dec., 1824. + (1071)

(1024) THOMAS[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born June 30, 1800; died August 1, 1871; married Eliza Head, who was born April 30, 1806, and died in Feb., 1872. He lived in Cairo, N. Y. Children:

1072. AMOS S., b. Feb. 27, 1824. + (1072)
1073. ANNA M., b. June 12, 1829.
1074. SARAH E., b. March 15, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, James F. Buck of New York City. Children (*Buck*): 1. *Jane*, d. young. 2. *Ida*, b. August 8, 1860. 3. *Emma*, d. young.

(1025) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born August 11, 1802; married Eliza Stryker. Children:

1075. GEORGE.
1075a. REVILLO.

(1027) SOLOMON[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1806; married Mary Ann Botsford, who was born July 12, 1812, and died Feb. 18, 1856. He lives in Catskill, N. Y. Children:

1076. ISABEL, b. August 2, 1844.
1077. ELLEN, b. Dec. 1, 1845; d. August 1, 1847.
1078. ALICE, b. July 18, 1848; m. April 19, 1882, Willis H. Selleck.
1079. ALBERT, b. Nov. 25, 1849. + (1079)
1080. JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. August, 1881, Emma Geering.

(1028) JONATHAN[7] CORNWALL (*Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born June 17, 1809; died, 1849, in California; married Sarah Head. Child:

1081. ROXALINE.

(1029) AUGUSTUS[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 13, 1819; married April 28, 1844, Catherine P., daughter of Rev. J. N. Judd, D.D. He was a lawyer in Cairo, N. Y., and New York City. He graduated (A.B.) at Williams College in 1840. Child:

1081a. FREDERICK, served in the War for the Union; lived in Orange, N. J.

(1037) VALMORE R.[8] CORNWALL (*David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born August 19, 1821; died, 1896; married Feb. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Merritt. Children:

1082. JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1845. + (1082)
1083. SARAH ANN, b. June 26, 1850; m. Marion Carney. Children (*Carney*): 1. *Claude.* 2. *Melissa.* 3. *Valmore.* 4. *Edith.* 5. *Susan.* 6. *Madge.*
1084. RACHEL, b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Levi B. Pickering.
1085. MELISSA, b. August 5, 1856; m. James Ney. Child (*Ney*): 1. *Everett.*

1086. James K., b. Oct. 5, 1858. + (1086)
1087. Henrietta, b. April 30, 1862; d. July 3, 1888; m. Charles Bancroft. Child (*Bancroft*): 1. *Clyde.*
1088. David H., b. Oct. 26, 1864. + (1088)

(1038) ARMINIUS B.[8] CORNWALL (*David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 26, 1823; married Feb. 4, 1847, Margaret Loy. He lives in Downey, Iowa. Is a farmer, a lawyer, and a justice of the peace. Children:

1089. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Samuel Holloway. Children (*Holloway*): 1. *Nellie,* m. Daniel Gates. 2. *Albert.* 3. *Walter.* 4. *Charles.* 5. *Dora A.*
1090. George, b. Dec. 24, 1849. + (1090)
1091. Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Thomas Pidd. Child (*Pidd*): 1. *Stella.*
1092. Dora, b. April 11, 1854; d. April 13, 1882; m. Willis Croyer, who d. 1875. Children (*Croyer*): 1. *Alice.* 2. *Willis H.*
1093. John, b. April 17, 1856. + (1093)
1094. Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. March 6, 1881, Daniel Adams. Children (*Adams*): 1. *Bertha L.* 2. *John H.*
1095. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1865; m. Hiram Gates. Children (*Gates*): 1. *Charles.* 2. *Alice C.*
1096. Jessie, b. 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Quimby A. Woodward. Children (*Woodward*): 1. *Bessie.* 2. *Grettia.* 3. *Grace.*

(1041) ANDREW[8] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 25, 1814; died Sept. 2, 1900; married Jan., 1843, Mary Calhoun. He lived in Pultneyville, N. Y., until 1844, when he removed to Alexandria Bay, N. Y. He was for many years a merchant in Alexandria Bay, and was engaged in other successful commercial enterprises; was the first to develop the Thousand Islands as a summer resort. He served twelve years as a supervisor of his town, was Representative in the New York Legislature in 1867, and Democratic candidate for Congress in 1868. Children born in Pultneyville and Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

1097. Andrew C., b. Jan. 2, 1844. + (1097)
1098. Charles W., b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. July 18, 1879, Nellie Hunt. He is a merchant in Alexandria Bay, N. Y., in partnership with his three brothers. Between 1873 and 1879 he was in business in Fenton, Mich., in partnership with his brother John I. Cornwall.

1099. JOHN I., b. July 2, 1850. + (1099)
1100. HARVEY A., b. July 1, 1855. + (1100)
1101. FREDERICK, b. March 3, 1867; d. 1870.

(1042) ANSEL A.[8] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 14, 1816; married Martha Brewer. He formerly lived in Red Wing, Minn., but now resides in Pultneyville, N. Y. Children:

1102. JENNIE.
1103. MARY.

(1045) EVELYN[8] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1831; married 1853, Mary Pallister. He lives in Pultneyville, N. Y. Children:

1104. ELIZA, b. June 7, 1854.
1105. MARY, b. April 13, 1863.
1106. FREDERICK W., b. July 16, 1869.

(1051) ANDREW[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 25, 1822; died July 7, 1894; married Jan. 31, 1843, Elizabeth Whitmore of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived in Portland, Conn. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature two sessions. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1107. HENRY A., b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. 1899; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Gertrude E. Shepherd. He lived in Portland, Conn. Was general manager of the Middlesex Quarry Co. He served in the War for the Union from August 4, 1862, to June 13, 1865. Was in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and was with Sherman in the March through Georgia. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1891.
1108. DWIGHT N., b. July 14, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Louise House of Glastonbury. He lives in Portland, Conn.
1109. DEMAS W., b. April 15, 1855. + (1109)

(1052) HARVEY B.[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 16, 1824; died June 11, 1889; married Feb. 24, 1850, Jeanette L. Goodrich, who died April 4, 1893. He lived in Portland, Conn. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1110. NEWELL J., b. March 2, 1851; lives in Portland, Conn.

1111. Steven G., b. Dec. 3, 1854. + (1111)
1112. James H., b. May 28, 1857; d. August 31, 1896; m. July 30, 1892, Mary E. Bradley.
1113. Minetta A., b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. August 14, 1866.
1114. Frederick C., b. August 8, 1873.

(1053) CHARLES F.[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1833; died June 12, 1885; married, 1855, Esther Patten, who died Sept. 29, 1887. He lived in Portland, Conn. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1115. Charles Edgar, b. March 15, 1856. + (1115)
1116. Jane Lelia, b. August 12, 1860; m. 1st, March 31, 1878, Edward W. Pelton, who d. April 28, 1879; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1880, J. S. Rogers.
1117. Seth, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. July 23, 1884, Mary E. Rieman.
1118. Harvey, b. Jan. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Addie S. Hills.

(1054) AMOS NELSON[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1838; married Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Hall. He lives in Portland, Conn. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1119. Mary E., b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1869.
1120. Abner Nelson, b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Carrie L. Tryon.
1121. John, b. March 3, 1865. + (1121)
1122. Eber Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
1123. Horace Buck, b. June 20, 1872.
1124. Ira Jason, b. Nov. 21, 1874.
1125. Nellie Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1879; d. Sept. 15, 1894.

(1070) JOHN[8] CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1823; died Jan. 8, 1888; married Sept. 8, 1845, Margaret Van Schuyver, who was born Sept. 23, 1825, in Rochester, N. Y., and died Jan. 31, 1895. In his early life he was a hatter and furrier in Rochester, N. Y. In partnership with his brother George, he established a large oil refinery in Oil City, Pa. He was a large owner of real estate in Rochester, N. Y. Children born in Rochester, N. Y.

1126. George A., b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1848.
1127. John Byron, b. May 4, 1848. + (1127)
1128. Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. March 9, 1878, James R. Burton of Rochester, N. Y.

(1071) GEORGE CORNWALL (*Amos*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 22, 1824; died June 15, 1896; married Helen H. Hogeboom. He was for many years engaged in oil refining in Oil City, Pa. Later he settled in Virginia, where he bought the old Peyton Randolph plantation, near Richmond. Children born in Rochester, N. Y., Meadville and Oil City, Pa.

1129. Isabella H., b. March 24, 1854; d. July 20, 1898.
1130. George Amos, b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. March, 1858.
1131. Lillian, b. April 20, 1858; d. April 26, 1858.
1132. George H., b. Jan. 8, 1860. + (1132)
1133. Alfred Lawrence, b. Jan. 1, 1862. + (1133)
1134. John Hogeboom, b. March 2, 1864. Lives in Richmond, Va.
1135. Lyman Tremaine, b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
1136. Arthur Van Wort, b. April 4, 1869. Lives in Richmond, Va.
1137. Karl Hibbard Van Allen, b. June 3, 1871. Lives in Richmond, Va.
1138. Howard, b. March 8, 1874. Lives in Richmond, Va.

(1072) AMOS S.[8] CORNWALL (*Thomas*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1824; married Ellen Wells, who was born March 4, 1835. Child:

1140. Anna Laura, b. Dec. 16, 1864.

(1079) ALBERT[8] CORNWALL (*Solomon*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 25, 1849; married Dec. 28, 1881, Mary E. M. Johnson, who was born July 31, 1856. He lives in Catskill, N. Y. Was town clerk of Catskill in 1876. Child:

1141. Harry Haxtun, b. May 12, 1883.

(1082) JOHN[9] CORNWALL (*Valmore R.*[8], *David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 18, 1845; died 1895; married first, Dec. 18, 1866, Lizzie Singleton; married second, Ida ——. Children:

1142. Minnie R.
1143. John V.

(1086) JAMES K.[9] CORNWALL (*Valmore R.*[8], *David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 5, 1858; married Rosa Starr. Children:

1144. James S.
1145. Mary.

(1088) DAVID H.[9] CORNWALL (*Valmore R.*[8], *David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1864; married Anna Conklin. Children:

1146. Valmore H.
1147. Wesley.
1148. Ralph.

(1090) GEORGE[9] CORNWALL (*Arminius B.*[8], *David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1849; married Sarah J. Elliot. Children:

1149. Maud, m. Clarence Hollingsworth.
1150. George V.
1151. Edith.

(1093) JOHN[9] CORNWALL (*Arminius B.*[8], *David*[7], Capt. *Daniel*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 17, 1856; married Feb. 17, 1891, Blanche Sweeting. He lives in Downey, Iowa. Children:

1152. Jessie.
1153. Arthur B.
1154. Howard.

(1097) ANDREW C.[9] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 2, 1844; married July 1, 1869, Julia Fuller. He is a merchant in Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Children:

1155. Bertha, b. June 4, 1873; m. July 17, 1893, S. Countryman of Watertown, N. Y.
1156. Bessie, b. April 1, 1875.
1157. Andrew Howard, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. July 27, 1877.
1158. Fuller Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
1159. Andrew Raymond, b. April 30, 1883.
1160. Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 10, 1886.

(1099) JOHN I.[9], CORNWALL (*Andrew*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 2, 1850; married Oct. 4, 1883, Kate Rowley. He is a merchant in Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Child:

1161. George Rowley, b. April 6, 1890.

(1100) HARVEY A.[9] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[8], *Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born July 1, 1855; married Sept. 4, 1879, Georgiana Davenport. He is a merchant in Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Children:

1162. HAROLD D., b. July 16, 1881.
1163. LYON H., b. June 27, 1887.

(1109) DEMAS W.[9] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[8], *Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born April 15, 1855; married April 30, 1879, Emma Payne of Portland, Conn. He lives in Portland, Conn. Is town tax assessor. Is partner in the firm of Cornwall & Payne, commission merchants, of Hartford, Conn. Children born in Portland, Conn.

1164. ANDREW PAYNE, b. April 20, 1880; is a student in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
1165. PERRY H., b. July 27, 1884.
1166. M. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1893.

(1111) STEVEN G.[9] CORNWALL (*Harvey B.*[8], *Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1854; married Oct. 6, 1881, Jessie B. Crittenden, who died March 4, 1889. He lives in Portland, Conn. Child born in Portland, Conn.

1167. HELEN MAY, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

(1115) CHARLES EDGAR[9] CORNWALL (*Charles F.*[8], *Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 15, 1856; married April 27, 1877, Cynthia Clark, who died Dec. 9, 1897. He lives in Portland, Conn. Children:

1168. WILLIAM F., b. May 2, 1880.
1169. JESSIE E., b. July 18, 1888.
1170. ERNEST R., b. July 23, 1890.
1171. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 14, 1893.

(1121) JOHN[9] CORNWALL (*Amos N.*[8], *Amos*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born March 3, 1865; married Annie Fuller. He lives in Portland, Conn. Child born in Portland, Conn.

1172. EFFIE MAY, b. June 5, 1892.

(1127) JOHN BYRON[9] CORNWALL (*John*[8], *Amos*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born May 4, 1848; married March 2, 1865, Anna Van Valkenburgh Gardinier, who was born April 11, 1849, in Fultonville, N. Y. He lives in Rochester, N. Y. Child born in Oil City, Pa.

1173. BYRON EDWARD, b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. April 30, 1895, Florence Lillian Maxon of Brooklyn, N. Y. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1132) GEORGE H.[9] CORNWALL (*George*[8], *Amos*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1860; married Mary S. Davis of Oil City, Pa. He is a stock broker in New York City. Child:

1174. HELEN E., b. Dec. 13, 1885.

(1133) ALFRED L.[9] CORNWALL (*George*[8], *Amos*[7], *Amos*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1862; married Martha Lee Friend. Child:

1175. CREE.

## BRANCH OF THOMAS[5] CORNWALL.

(186) THOMAS[5] CORNWALL (*Andrew*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1750; died Oct. 21, 1831; married Nov. 2, 1780, Lois Clark. He lived in Chatham, Conn. Children born in Chatham, Conn.

1176. ESTHER, b. March 13, 1782.
1177. ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1789.
1178. TIMOTHY, b. July 10, 1792; d. s. p. March 12, 1837.
1179. RUTH, b. Dec. 28, 1794.
1180. MARY, b. June 19, 1801.

## BRANCH OF DANIEL[5] CORNWALL.

(196) DANIEL[5] CORNWALL (Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1746; died April 4, 1777, of small pox; married Nov. 9, 1769, Priscilla, daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Roper) Starr of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

1181. Samuel, b. 1772. + (1181)
1182. Lucretia, bapt. Nov. 2, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1870; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1800, Nathaniel Barnes; m. 2d, Demas Colton.
And perhaps others.

(1181) SAMUEL[6] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born 1772; was murdered July 26, 1796; married Hannah ——. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Child born in Middletown, Conn.

1183. Samuel, bapt. June 18, 1797.

Branch of Captain Jacob[5] Cornwall.

(197) Captain JACOB[5] CORNWALL (Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 9, 1748; died Dec. 5, 1838; married Feb., 1777, Hannah Weld of Durham, Conn., who was born Dec. 27, 1750, and died Dec. 25, 1828. He was a sea captain, and lived in Middletown and Durham, Conn., until 1783, when he removed to Weymouth, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. He was a Tory in the Revolution, and was granted 380 acres of land in Nova Scotia by the British government in 1783. Children born in Durham, Conn., and Weymouth, N. S.

1184. Jacob, b. April 25, 1778. + (1184)
1185. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1781; d. April, 1781.
1186. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1784. + (1186)
1187. Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. unm.
1188. William, b. Nov. 15, 1788. + (1188)
1189. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1792; d. unm. June 4, 1822.

(1184) JACOB[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born April 25, 1778; married Sarah Titus. He lived in Digby, N. S. Children:

1190. Isaac, b. June 9, 1801. + (1190)
1191. Jacob. + (1191)
1192. Hannah, m. William Saunders. Eleven children.
1193. Olive, m. William Dakin. Two children.
1194. Eliza, m. William Cossaboom. Eight children.
1195. Sarah, m. John Robbins. Twelve children.
1196. Fanny, m. Jacob Denton. Four children.
1197. Mary, m. 1st, Allen Johnson; m. 2d, James Johnson; m. 3d, William Brown. Nine children.
1198. Daniel, d. young.

(1186) SAMUEL[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 22, 1784; married Jennie Morehouse. He lived in Digby, N. S. Children:

1199. CHARLOTTE, m. Charles Everest. Child (*Everest*): 1. *Samuel J.;* lives in New York City.
1200. JAMES. + (1200)
1201. CHARLES, d. s. p.; m. Harriet Cornwall of New York.
1202. ODELIA, m. Francis Doane of New York City.
1203. JANE, m. James Dunham.
1204. ANN.
1205. HARRIET.
1206. DANIEL.

(1188) WILLIAM[6] CORNWALL (Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1788; died August 28, 1846; married Dec. 31, 1816, Fanny Johnson. He lived in Digby, N. S. Children:

1207. GEORGE, b. March 10, 1818. + (1207)
1208. JAMES ALLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1820. + (1208)
1209. SAMUEL WELD, b. Nov. 23, 1823. + (1209)
1210. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. young.
1212. EDMUND, b. June 10, 1828. + (1212)
1213. JACOB, b. May 6, 1831. + (1213)
1214. HANNAH ELIZA, b. May 6, 1831; m. Jacob Cann. Children (*Cann*): 1. *Oda.* 2. *Laura.* 3. *Borden.* 4 *Alfred.*
1215. MARY ANN, b. August 23, 1833.
1216. ROBERT H., b. August 5, 1836.
1217. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. George Tibert. Children (*Tibert*): 1. *Kenneth.* 2. *Gussie,* m. Fred Powell. 3. *Emma,* m. James Morrill. 4. *Lavinia,* m. Charles Pearl. 5. *Weld,* m. Hattie Bates. 6. *Clarence.* 7. *Burpee.*

(1190) ISAAC[7] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 9, 1801; died, 1890; married first, Sarah Phillips, who died August 26, 1847; married second, Sept. 13, 1849, Mary Rice. He lived in Digby, N. S. Children:

1220. ISRAEL, b. Oct. 23, 1828. + (1220)
1221. SARAH E., b. June 9, 1830; d. 1884; m. 1865, John Lewis of Otter River, N. S. Children (*Lewis*): 1. *Quincy.* 2. *Ada,* m. Frank Joslin of Hubbardstown, Mass. Children (*Joslin*): (1) *Emma.* (2) *Ernest.* 3. *Clarence,* is a stove manufacturer in Otter River, N. S.

1222. Edward L., b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. 1894; m. Mary Clark of Bear River, N. S. He lived in South Gardiner, Mass. Had six children.
1223. Jacob K., b. June 2, 1835; drowned in Boston Harbor 1865.
1224. John P., b. April 25, 1837; d. April 24, 1890; m. 1864, Harriet Clark of Bear River, N. S. Had eight children.
1225. James W., b. Nov. 27, 1839. + (1225)
1226. Robert P., b. August 10, 1843. + (1226)
1227. Charles L., b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. Ella Levette. He lives in Seattle, Washington. Is a builder and contractor. Has four children.
1228. Dean, b. August 8, 1847; m. Abbie Bolwin of Leominster, Mass. He lives in Lunenburg, Mass.

(1191) JACOB[7] CORNWALL (*Jacob*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), married Fanny Denton. He lived in Digby, N. S. Children:

1229. Sarah Ann, m. Hanley Westcott.

(1200) JAMES[7] CORNWALL (*Samuel*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), married Abbie Brown. Children:

1230. Samuel.
1231. Charles.

(1207) GEORGE[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]) born March 10, 1818; married Rebecca Frost. Children:

1232. George William. + (1232)
1233. Eliza, m. Daniel Morehouse of Little River, Digby Co., N. S. Children (*Morehouse*): 1. *George.* 2. *Hattie.* 3. *Charles.*
1234. Byron, d. young.
1235. Joseph, m. Annie Sabean; lives in Weymouth, N. S.
1236. Almira, m. Harding Denton of Little River, Digby Co., N. S. Children (*Denton*): 1. *Lillie.* 2. *Sydney.*
1237. Rev. Steven. + (1237)
1238. Eleanor, m. W. B. Dakin of Centerville, N. S. Children (*Dakin*): 1. *Kenneth.* 2. *Ethel.* 3. *Roy.* 4. *Lionel.* 5. *Carrie.* 6. *Boyd.* 7. *Guy.* 8. *Ellery.*
1239. Henry. + (1239)

(1208) JAMES[7] ALLEN CORNWALL (*William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 24,

1820; married first, Mary Ann Denton; married second, Maria Buckman. Children:

1240. Fanny.
1241. Elvin.

(1209) SAMUEL WELD[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 23, 1823; married Dec. 4, 1851, Margaret Gilliland of Rossway, N. S. He lives in Waterford, N. S. Children:

1242. Henrietta, b. Nov. 16, 1854.
1243. Omar Berton, b. August 28, 1856. + (1243)
1244. John Fenwick, b. August 11, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
1245. Charles Rupert, b. Dec. 23, 1860. + (1245)
1246. Clarence Weld, b. Feb. 27, 1863. + (1246)
1247. Jessie Maud, b. Feb. 17, 1865; lives in Boston, Mass.
1248. Rachel U., b. March 6, 1867; lives in Roslindale, Mass. School teacher.
1249. Arthur A., b. August 2, 1870.
1250. Janet M., b. Dec. 14, 1873; lives in Minto Cove, N. S. School teacher.
1251. William B., b. Nov. 25, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1885.

(1212) EDMUND[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 10, 1828; married Mehitable Burns. Children:

1252. Libbie.
1253. Arthur.

(1213) JACOB[7] CORNWALL (*William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born May 6, 1831; married first, Rachel Gililand; married second, Sarah Sulis; married third, Matilda Beeler. He lives in Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S. Children:

1254. Charles, m. Ida Woodworth. Lives in Digby Co., N. S.
1255. Burnam, lives in Digby Co., N. S.
1256. Antoinette, m. George Knapp. Child (*Knapp*): 1. *Arthur.*
1257. Sarah Jane, m. 1st, George Merritt; m. 2d, John Smith. Children (*Merritt*): 1. *Charles.* 2. *Lizzie.* 3. *Nettie.*
1258. Lyons, d. young.
1259. Fred, d. young.
1260. Bessie, m. John Annis.
1261. Mary.
1262. Melda.
1263. Almon.

(1220) ISRAEL[8] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[7], *Jacob*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 23, 1828; died Dec. 28, 1894; married Nov. 14, 1856, Mary Lovell of South Gardiner, Mass. He was a manufacturer of sleighs. Child:

1264. Nellie, m. Herbert Shattuck of South Gardiner, Mass.

(1225) JAMES W.[8] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[7], *Jacob*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1839; married first, Feb. 27, 1869, Sophia, daughter of John Denton, who died Sept. 26, 1873, aged 26; married second, May 18, 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Shute, Jr. He lives in Digby, N. S. Children:

1265. Della May, b. June 14, 1870.
1266. Archibald, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
1267. Eva Gertrude, b. July 20, 1879.
1268. Herbert b. Feb. 1, 1889.
1269. Emdon, b. May 5, 1890.

(1226) ROBERT P.[8] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[7], *Jacob*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 10, 1843; married Sept. 30, 1873, Sarah Ranger. He lives in Wendell, Mass. Children:

1270. Hattie May, b. Nov. 26, 1875.
1271. Charles H., b. Sept. 10, 1877.
1272. Dean Herbert, b. April 11, 1879.
1273. Robert P., b. July 29, 1881.
1274. Mary S., b. April 29, 1888.
1275. Carrie L., b. March 11, 1890.

(1226) ROBERT P.[8] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[7], *Jacob*[6], Capt. *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), married Carrie Fenwick. He lives in Weymouth, N. S. Children:

1276. Jennie.
1277. Maud.

(1237) Reverend STEVEN[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]),

married first, Maude Brown; married second, Miss Grouse. He is a Baptist clergyman in Surrey, N. B. Children:

1278. George.
1279. Charles.
1280. Marian.
1281. Alice.

(1239) HENRY[8] CORNWALL (*George*[7], *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), married first, Miss Stanton; married second, Jennie Clark. He lives in Kingston, N. S. Children:

1282. Herbert.
1283. Charles.
1284. Henry.

(1243) OMAR BERTON[8] CORNWALL (*Samuel W.*[7], *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 28, 1856; married Alice Robinson. He lives in Boston, Mass. Child:

1285. Ruby Edna, b. July 20, 1892.

(1245) CHARLES RUPERT[8] CORNWALL (*Samuel W.*[7], *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Dec. 23, 1860; married Grace Sanderson. He lives in Rossway, N. S. Children:

1286. Omar Weld, b. Feb. 9, 1890.
1287. Charles Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1892.
1288. William Elville, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
1289. Chester Erwin, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
1290. Gladys Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1899.

(1246) CLARENCE WELD[8] CORNWALL (*Samuel W*[7], *William*[6], Capt. *Jacob*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1863; married Lizzie Maude Denton. Children:

1291. Cecil Bertram, b. August 16, 1894.
1292. Ralph Emerson, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

## Branch of Isaac[5] Cornwall.

(198) ISAAC[5] CORNWALL (Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1750; died 1837; married Dec. 3, 1775, in New Hartford, Connecticut, Candace Smith. He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Vermont, before 1800, and later, to Jefferson Co., N. Y. He served in the Revolution. Children:

1293. Isaac, b. May 30, 1779. + (1293)
1294. Daniel, b. July 10, 1781. + (1294)
1295. Erastus, b. April 26, 1784. + (1295)
1296. Clarissa, b. August 11, 1786; m. Mr. Chase of Buffalo, N. Y.
1297. Mahala, b. May 18, 1789; d. young.
1298. Calvin, b. June 30, 1792; d. young.
1299. Candace, b. July 2, 1794; d. young.
1300. Smith, b. June 21, 1799. + (1300)
1301. Mary E., b. June 19, 1802; m. 1st, March, 1817, Benjamin Butterfield, who d. March 7, 1825; m. 2d, Isaac Rickett. Children (*Butterfield*):
    1. *Mary Jane,* d. 1861; m. 1st, 1834, Alexander Sixbury; m. 2d, 1840, John Croissart. Children (*Sixbury*): (1) *Sidney A.,* lives in Washington, D. C. (2) *Benjamin,* lives in Trenton, N. Y. Children (*Croissart*): (3) *George Henry,* died in the Union Army. (4) *Rosalia,* d. in infancy. (5) *Mary C.,* m. Mr. Needham of Grass Valley, Cal. (6) *John Dempster,* served in the Union Army, lives in Washington, D. C. (7) *Levi,* went to Klondike, 1897. (8) *Florence.* (9) *Frank.* (10) *Elton,* d. in infancy.
    2. *Adeline,* m. 1845, J. F. Dickey. Children (*Dickey*): (1) *Frank.* (2) *William.*
    3. *Alice,* m. 1847, Daniel Anstead.

    Children (*Rickett*):
    4. *Charles,* b. 1831; m., and lives in Three Mile Bay, N. Y. Children (*Rickett*): (1) *Clarence E.* (2) *George B.* (3) *Brighton E.*
    5. *Cleantha,* b. 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1899; m. Mr. Dickey.
    6. *George W.,* b. 1839; lives in Washington, D. C.

(1293) ISAAC[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born May 30, 1779; died June 28, 1864; married Anna Cole. He lived in Theresa, N. Y. Children:

1302. George W., b. Sept. 11, 1805. + (1302)
1303. Nelson, married, and had a family. He lived in the West.
1304. Ezra, d. s. p.; married and lived in Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

1305. Clarinda, m. Mr. Seeber. Children (*Seeber*): 1. *John D.*, b. 1838; 2. *Henrietta*, b. 1846.
1306. Philinda.
1307. James H., b. 1822. + (1307)

(1294) DANIEL[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born July 10, 1781; married Betsey Farr. He settled in Le Roy, N. Y., in 1806. He served in the War of 1812, and was in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor. Children:

1308. Rev. Maurice, b. June 24, 1805. + (1308)
1309. Hortensia, b. June 27, 1807; m. March 15, 1827, Henry Tucker.
1310. Miles, b. July 17, 1809. + (1310)
1311. Elias, b. June 11, 1811.+ (1311)
1312. John, b. August 13, 1813. + (1312)
1313. Adolphus, b. Feb. 2, 1816. + (1313)
1314. Francis, b. Feb. 11, 1818; married and had two children, one of whom, (a) *Madison D. Cornwall*, lives in Pulaski, N. Y.
1315. Priscilla, b. May 20, 1820; d. May 27, 1820.
1316. Equilla, b. May 20, 1820; d. May 27, 1820.
1317. Lois, b. May 20, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Steven Curtis of Cortland, N. Y. Children (*Curtis*):
    1. *Albert D.*, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m.; lives in South Champion, N. Y. Children (*Curtis*): (1) *Hazel*, b. July, 1887. (2) *Carrie*, b. Oct., 1891.
    2. *Byron W.*, b. May 31, 1854; m.; lives in South Champion, N. Y. Children (*Curtis*): (1) *Frank B.*, b. Jan. 30, 1882; d. Jan. 17, 1886. (2) *Florence M.*, b. Sept. 27, 1890.
1318. Steven, b. August 1, 1823. + (1318)
1319. Edwin, b. March 28, 1826. + (1319)

(1295) ERASTUS[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born April 26, 1784; married Betsey Gustin; lived in Watertown, N. Y. Children:

1320. Jonathan.
1321. Dana.
1322. William.
1323. Clarissa, m. April 20, 1823, John Broadhead Wood. Children (*Wood*): 1. *Amanda Melissa*, b. Feb. 5, 1824. 2. *Adelia Matilda*, d. young. 3. *William Wallace*, b. August 18, 1828. 4. *Benjamin Franklin*, d. young. 5. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Dec. 19, 1832. 6. *Morgan Lewis*, b. August 31, 1835. 7. *Candace Octavia*, b. Dec. 28, 1841. 8. *Cynthia Amelia*, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
1324. Betsey, m. David McCarne.

1325. Cynthia, m. John Ransome.
1326. Candace, m. Solomon Allen.
1327. Emma, m. Hiram Stevens.

(1300) SMITH[6] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 21, 1799; died, 1890; married Polly Stevens. He lives in Theresa, N. Y. Children:

1328. Oscar.
1329. Orville.
1330. Orson.

(1302) GEORGE W.[7] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1805; died 1885; married, 1830, Mary, daughter of James Shurtleff of Theresa, N. Y., who was born 1804, and died 1890. He lived in Theresa, N. Y. Was a justice of the peace. Children:

1331. Melvin E., b. 1831; m. Mary E. Yost. He is a druggist in Theresa, N. Y.
1332. Philinda, b. 1832; m. Edward Randall of Colorado. Children (*Randall*): 1. *Hugh.* 2. *Jay D.*
1333. George, b. 1834; lives in Theresa, N. Y.
1334. John F., b. 1836. + (1334)
1335. Mary, b. 1838; m. James Casey, a merchant of Theresa, N. Y. Children (*Casey*): 1. *George.* 2. *James.* 3. *Milla.*
1336. James S., b. 1840. + (1336)
1337. Isaac, b. 1842; d. 1865, in the U. S. Navy.
1338. Anna, b. 1845; m. March 11, 1865, Elbert C. Willard of Antwerp, N. Y. Children (*Willard*): 1. *Charles.* 2. *John.* 3. *Ella.* 4. *Minnie.*
1339. Eleanor, b. 1847; d. 1893; m. Sept. 27, 1872, Henry E. Willard, of Antwerp, N. Y.
1340. Sarah L, b. 1850; lives in Theresa, N. Y.

(1307) JAMES H.[7] CORNWALL (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born 1822; married Jane Everson. He lives in Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Children:

1341. Silas Wright, b. Nov. 30, 1845. + (1341)
1342. Charles H., b. Feb. 28, 1858. + (1342)

(1308) Reverend MAURICE[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 24, 1805; married Nov. 8, 1827, Jane Tucker of Cape Vincent, N. Y., who was born 1808 and died 1890. He lived in Brownsville, N. Y., and elsewhere. Was a Methodist clergyman. Children:

1343. Orsanus, b. 1830. + (1343)
1344. Edward, m., and lived near Peterborough, Va. He served in the War for the Union.
1345. Kate, m. Andrew J. Dillenbeck of Lyme, N. Y. Children (*Dillenbeck*): 1. *Fred.* 2. *Jay.* 3. *Luther.* 4. *Addie.* 5. *Gertrude.* 6. *George W.*
1346. Helen.
1347. Adda, lives in Cominius P. O., St. Lawrence, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

(1310) MILES[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born July 17, 1809; died July 24, 1875; married April 7, 1830, Huldah Reeves, who was born March 4, 1809, and died Feb. 16, 1896. Children:

1348. Selah, b. Oct. 6, 1833. + (1348)
1349. James Madison, b. Nov. 26, 1836. + (1349)
1350. Maria, b. May 13, 1839; d. March 3, 1853.
1351. Loren, b. July 30, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1864. Served in the War for the Union; was killed in battle.
1352. Mary E., b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. August 28, 1877; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Almaran Hitchcock. Child (*Hitchcock*): 1. *Emma Maria,* m. Elvin Fairchild.
1353. Edwin, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. August 26, 1865. Served in the War for the Union.
1354. Charles Wallace, b. June 9, 1850.

(1311) ELIAS[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 11, 1811; married Amy Jane Randall. He lived in Lorraine and Watertown, N. Y. Children born in Lorraine, N. Y.

1355. Rosaltha D., b. June 5, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1885; m. James A. Edmunds of Lorraine, N. Y., and Cobden, Ill. Children (*Edmunds*): 1. *John A.,* b. Jan. 22, 1862. 2. *George M.,* b. Sept. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1878. 3. *Carrie M.,* b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. William J. Wilson of Adams, N. Y. Children (*Wilson*): (1) *Carl I.,* b. June 3, 1890. (2) *Ira May,* b. Jan. 26, 1893. 4. *Grace A.,* b. March 22, 1868. 5. *Franklin E.,* b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. Nov. 30, 1874. 6. *Gertrude A.,* b. June 6, 1874. 7. *Frederick S.,* b. March 13, 1879.
1356. Adelbert R., b. Feb. 11, 1844; m. Alma Green of Rodman, N. Y. Lives in Lorraine, N. Y.
1357. Demertis L., b. Jan. 23, 1849. + (1357)
1358. Franklin E., b. April 28, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1851.
1359. Rev. Staunton A., b. July 28, 1857. + (1359)

(1312) JOHN[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 13, 1813; died

Oct. 1, 1884; married March 24, 1836, Louisa Bentley, who was born Jan. 14, 1815. He lived in Barnes' Corners, Jeff. Co., N. Y. Children:

1360. Wilson J., b. July 8, 1838; d. Sept. 4, 1863, in Washington, D. C.; married Zilpha M. Ripley. Served in the War for Union.
1361. Orrin D., b. August 4, 1840. + (1361)
1362. Nettie C., b. April 28, 1844; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1862, Ashley Hancock, who d. in the War for the Union; m. 2d, Oscar Thomas, of Worth, N. Y.
1363. Mary L., b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Jan. 24, 1866, George Pierson. Children (*Pierson*): 1. *Frank.* 2. *Ernest.* 3. *Lewis.*
1364. Washington A., b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1867, Frances A. Flint.
1364a. Sarah L., b. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Robert Hampton.
1364b. Orvis, b. May 27, 1855. + (1364b)

(1313) ADOLPHUS[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 2, 1816; married first, Sept. 20, 1837, Sarah Ann Van Ness, who died Sept. 29, 1866; married second, Oct. 8, 1867, Sarah Jackson, who died March 6, 1875; married third, the widow of Simeon Oakes. He lives in Watertown, N. Y. Children:

1365. Gertrude May, b. March 19, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1892.
1366. Birdie J., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

(1318) STEVEN[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 1, 1823; died Jan. 7, 1900; married first, 1845, Martha Mary Terpening, who died 1847; married second, 1848, Elizabeth Plumer. He lived in River Falls, Wisc. Children:

1367. John, b. 1846; married and has six children. He was adopted by his maternal grandparents, and assumed their surname.
1368. Martha Mary, b. July 4, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
1369. William Albert, b. June 25, 1851. + (1369)
1370. Josephine, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. April 7, 1867.
1371. Sarah Arvilla, b. May 11, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Clayton Fillmore Ensign, who was b. March 3, 1849. Children (*Ensign*): 1. *Florence Belle,* b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. June 8, 1898, John Paul Cedarholm of River Falls, Wis., who was b. March 12, 1864. 2. *Millie May,* b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Richard Starin. Child (*Starin*): (1) *Oscar Fillmore.* 3. *Burdette,* b. Jan. 10, 1879. 4. *Elmer Garfield,* b.

Jan. 4, 1881; m. July 25, 1900, Myrtle Huddleson. 5. *Clarence Fillmore,* b. Nov. 22, 1884. 6. *Jennie Pearl,* b. Oct. 25, 1887. 7. *Rosa Mearl,* b. Jan. 2, 1890; d. Nov. 15, 1890. 8. *Ralph Earl,* b. Nov. 1, 1891. 9. *Irvin Ile,* b. Sept. 12, 1894; d. June 15, 1900. 10. *Crystal Arvilla,* b. Nov. 24, 1898.

1372. CALISTA, b. Nov. 20, 1857, was adopted by Mr. Winters of Medina, Ohio, whose surname she assumed.

1373. GEORGE GRANVILLE, b. Jan. 14, 1860. + (1373)

(1319) EDWIN[7] CORNWALL (*Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born March 28, 1826; married Letitia ——, who was born August 8, 1825, and died May 10, 1900. He lives in Westport, Leeds Co., Ontario. Children:

1374. JENNIE, b. April 18, 1855.

1375. DANIEL, b. June 18, 1856. + (1375)

1376. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. May 7, 1877, George Good. Children (*Good*): 1. *Francis Edwin,* b. Nov. 7, 1880; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Lucy Brash. 2. *Mary,* b. March 11, 1884; m. June 6, 1900, Benjamin Brash. 3. *Sarah,* b. August 6, 1886. 4. *Ellen G.,* b. March 25, 1894.

1377. WILLIAM, b. July 22, 1862; d. Feb. 14, 1890.

1378. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1898, Alzina Hamilton.

1379. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. March 18, 1888.

(1334) JOHN F.[8] CORNWALL (*George W.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born 1836; married Amelia, daughter of Clark Willard. He lives in Antwerp, N. Y. Child:

1380. MARY E., m. Mr. Eddy. Children (*Eddy*): 1. *Marian.* 2. *Willard.*

(1336) JAMES S.[8] CORNWALL (*George W.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born 1840; died 1884, married Frances Eastman. He lived in Saginaw, Michigan. Children:

1381. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Field.

1382. MARY.

(1341) SILAS WRIGHT[8] CORNWALL (*James H.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born

Nov. 30, 1845; married June 17, 1868, Mary, daughter of Henry Purvis of Brockville, Ontario. Children:

1383. Mary, E., b. Dec. 28, 1869.
1384. Agnes E., b. Dec. 28, 1884.

(1342) CHARLES H.[8] CORNWALL (*James H.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 28, 1858; married Oct. 31, 1878, Susie L., daughter of William S. Purvis of Leeds Co., Ontario. Children:

1385. Florence Winona, b. May 6, 1880.
1386. Cecil J., b. March 3, 1889.

(1343) ORSANUS[8] CORNWALL (Rev. *Maurice*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born 1830; died Dec. 27, 1868; married March 14, 1861, Mary C. Powell, who was born 1839, and died Nov. 28, 1895. Children:

1387. Etta L., b. March 7, 1862; m. June 24, 1891, Harvey W. Steele.
1388. Minnie A., b. August 1, 1864; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Geo. M. Stewart. Children (*Stewart*): 1. *Myrtle E.*, b. Feb. 1, 1888. 2. *Lulu M.*, b. July 29, 1889. 3. *Olita C.*, b. May 25, 1893. 4. *Elon P.*, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

(1348) SELAH[8] CORNWALL (*Miles*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1833; married May 4, 1859, Elizabeth B. Quick. He lives in Wanpeca, Wisc. Is agent for life insurance. Child:

1389. Edith A., b. April 14, 1860; m. March 30, 1881, W. D. Parrish. Children (*Parrish*): 1. *Mary E.*, b. Nov. 28, 1882. 2. *Mildred B.*, b. April 21, 1887. 3. *David S.*, b. April 16, 1893.

(1349) JAMES MADISON[8] CORNWALL (*Miles*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1836; married June 28, 1866, Almira Lawrence. Children:

1390. Earl B., b. June 15, 1869.
1391. Franklin E., b. June 12, 1871.
1392. Pearl Rose, b. April 10, 1875.

(1357) DEMERTIS L.[8] CORNWALL (*Elias*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 23,

1849; married July 17, 1872, Anna E. Clements, who was born in South Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1857. He is a bookkeeper in Watertown. N. Y. Children:

1393. Fay D., b. April 4, 1873.
1394. Almah H., b. April 8, 1877.

(1359) Reverend STAUNTON A.[8] CORNWALL (*Elias*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born July 28, 1857; married Nov. 11, 1891, Emma T. Allen of Colebrook, Ohio. He studied Theology in Boston University, 1887-89, and in Oberlin Seminary, 1890-91. In 1889 he joined the Northern N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church, and was appointed to a parish in Lowell, N. Y., where he preached one year. In 1890 he joined the Congregational Church, and in that year was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Lindenville, Ohio. Child:

1395. Paul Brooks, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

(1361) ORRIN D.[8] CORNWALL (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 4, 1840; married Dec. 30, 1860, Theoda Goodale. He is a furniture dealer in Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

1395a. George, lives in Denmark, Wash.
1395b. Eva.
1395c. Ora.
1395d. Jerome, lives in Denmark, Wash.

(1364b) ORVIS B.[8] CORNWALL (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born May 27, 1855; married Ada A., daughter of Cyrus and Riza (Stamford) Flint of Rodman, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of sleighs in Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

1396. Earl F., b. 1879.
1397. Zilpha R., b. 1882.

(1369) WILLIAM ALBERT[8] CORNWALL (*Steven*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 25, 1851; married first, May 10, 1876, Annie Johnson; married second, Oct. 10, 1886, Ellen Arminda White. Children:

1398. Earl Steven, b. Sept. 8, 1889.
1399. Irvin Edward, b. Dec. 27, 1891.
1400. Forest Emil, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
1401. Ella Pearl, b. Jan. 8, 1896; d. Jan. 27, 1896.

(1373) GEORGE GRANVILLE[8] CORNWALL (*Steven*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 14, 1860; married May 1, 1880, Cora M. Kingsley. He lives in Little Falls, Minn. Children:

1402. Madge.
1403. Georgia.
1404. Olive.
1405. Mary.

(1375) DANIEL[8] CORNWALL (*Edwin*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Isaac*[5], Capt. *Daniel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 18, 1856; married Nov. 26, 1879, Mary Good. Children:

1406. Sarah J., b. Oct. 8, 1881; m. May 2, 1900, John Middleton.
1407. Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
1408. Warren, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
1409. Albert, b. August 27, 1888.
1410. Fred Irvin, b. August 28, 1893.

## Branch of Wait[5] Cornwall.

(204) Reverend WAIT[5] CORNWALL (*Timothy*[4], Capt. *Wait*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1750; died, 1816, in Ohio; married Feb. 11, 1799, Patience Gilbert of Middletown. He lived in Middletown, Conn., till about 1814, when he moved to Ohio. He was a Congregational clergyman and preached occasionally in Middletown and elsewhere, but had no settled parish. He graduated (A.B.) at Yale College in 1782. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

1410a. Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1799.
1410b. Martha, b. April 25, 1801.
1410c. Sarah, b. April 17, 1803.

## Branch of Robert[5] Cornwall.

(208) ROBERT[5] CORNWALL (Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born August 30, 1759; died Oct. 5, 1819; married May 2, 1785, Sarah, daughter of Elijah Hart of New Britain, Conn. She died Sept. 16, 1846, aged 81. He lived in Berlin, Conn., and kept a tavern on the Middletown Turnpike. Children born in Berlin, Conn.

1411. Sarah Gilbert, b. June 2, 1786; m. 1812, Erastus Storrs.
1412. Robert, b. Oct. 7, 1788; d. 1798.
1413. George, b. Nov. 7, 1791. + (1413)
1414. Chauncey, b. Sept. 22, 1795. + (1414)
1415. Mary, b. July 12, 1798; m. 1816, Moses Beckley.
1416. Robert, b. August 16, 1801; d. s. p. 1833.
1417. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. 1821, Henry Dunham.

(1413) GEORGE[6] CORNWALL (*Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1791; married August 24, 1815, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn. He lived in New Britain, Conn. Children:

1418. Henry Hooker, b. June 27, 1817; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Elizabeth Bradley. He lives in Wilmington, Del.
1419. Jane Eliza, b. 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1842.
1420. George, d. young.

(1414) CHAUNCEY[6] CORNWALL (*Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1795; married July 15, 1819, Mary Crosslett of New Britain, Conn. He was a brass manufacturer in New Britain. Children born in New Britain, Conn.

1421. Jane Adelina, b. July 8, 1820; d. March 16, 1878; m. Timothy W. Stanley of New Britain. Children (*Stanley*): 1. *Francis Wadsworth,* b. Jan. 24, 1843; died in the War for the Union. 2. *William Cornwall,* b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. 1849, 3. *Arthur,* b. 1856; d. 1856.
1422. Francis Edwards, b. Sept. 29, 1822. + (1422)
1423. Sarah Gilbert, b. August 23, 1824.
1424. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. March 31, 1855; m. Sept. 24, 1840, W. S. Booth.
1425. Eliza Augusta, b. May 19, 1830; m. June, 1850, Henry P. Peck.
1426. Ella Sophia, b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Jan., 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Leverett S. Camp of New Haven.
1427. Capt. Charles Henry, b. April 10, 1836. + (1427)

(1422) FRANCIS EDWARDS[7] CORNWALL (*Chauncey*[6], *Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1822; died Nov., 1869; married Sept. 3, 1847, Catherine Howe of Albany, N. Y. He graduated (A.B.) at Yale College in 1842. Was a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y. Was

author of a digest of the decisions of the Court of Appeals of New York. Was candidate for Judge of the Superior Court when he died. Children:

1428. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. June 24, 1848. + (1428)
1429. WILLIAM CARYL, b. August 9, 1851; m. Oct., 1873, Marian W., daughter of Dr. N. H. Loomis of Buffalo, N. Y. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y.; is president of the City Bank of Buffalo and director of the Bank of Buffalo. He originated the petition blank for repeal of the Sherman Act known as the "Buffalo Petition." He is author of pamphlets and magazine articles on financial and economic subjects. He studied art in the Julien School in Paris and was a pupil of Lefebre and Boulanger.
1430. FRANCIS ESTES, b. August 8, 1856; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
1431. CHARLES LANDERS, b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Jan. 18, 1889.
1432. STANLEY HOWE, b. Nov. 10, 1864; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
1433. HOWARD TRACY, b. June 23, 1868. + (1433)

(1427) Captain CHARLES HENRY[7] CORNWALL (*Chauncey*[6], *Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born April 10, 1836; married Sept. 18, 1866, Martha Stanley of New Britain, Conn. He lives in Danielsonville, Conn. He served in the War for the Union: was Captain of Co. A., 13th Conn. Volunteers. Children:

1434. BERTHA KEDZIE, b. August 5, 1868; married, June 28, 1894, Frederick W. Yates of Plainfield, N. J.
1435. Lieut. FRANK STANLEY, b. June 23, 1870; lives in New Haven, Conn. He served as lieutenant in the Volunteer Navy of the U. S. in the War with Spain, 1898.

(1428) EDWARD LIVINGSTON[8] CORNWALL (*Francis E.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 24, 1848; died, 1876; married July, 1873, Ada Bailey. He lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

1436. JOSEPH FISKE, b. July 26, 1874.

(1433) HOWARD TRACY[8] CORNWALL (*Francis E.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Robert*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born June 23, 1868; married June 10, 1891, Clara Louise Taylor. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

1437. MARTIN TAYLOR, b. June 15, 1893.

## Branch of Steven Warner[5] Cornwall.

(213) STEVEN WARNER[5] CORNWALL (Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), baptized Feb. 20, 1774; married July 5, 1796, Abigail Stanley of New Britain, Conn. He lived in New Britain. Children:

1438. Ralph Stanley, b. Jan. 28, 1799. + (1438)
1439. Richard Stanley, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. s. p.; m. Oct. 12, 1825, Mary Root of Berlin, Conn. She m. 2d, Willard Davidson of Hartford.
1440. Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1805; m. Richard S. Porter.
1441. Steven Warner, b. Jan. 15, 1807. + (1441)
1442. Abigail b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1828, George W. Stanley.
1443. Mary B., b. August 10, 1813; m. 1st, 1836, Dennis Reed of Granby; m. 2d, William Booth.

(1438) RALPH STANLEY[6] CORNWALL (*Steven W.*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1799; died July 26, 1825; married Oct. 12, 1822, Emmeline Eddy. He lived in New Britain, Conn. Child:

1444. Thomas Stow, b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. July 3, 1845.

(1441) STEVEN WARNER[6] CORNWALL (*Steven W.*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Jan. 15, 1807; died Dec. 17, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1832, Cordelia E. Reed of Granby, Conn.; lived in Granby. Was a manufacturer. Was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1844. His widow married, Oct. 2, 1855, Thomas Stanley. Children:

1445. Ella Stanley, b. March 27, 1836; d. 1854.
1446. Judge Arthur Temple, b. Sept. 11, 1844. + (1446)

(1446) Judge ARTHUR TEMPLE[7] CORNWALL (*Steven W.*[6], *Steven W.*[5], Capt. *Timothy*[4], Capt. *Timothy*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1844; married August 29, 1867, Catherine de Coutres Allaire. He lives in Braidentown, Fla. Is County Judge of Manatee Co., Fla.; also County Commissioner and member of the County Board of Education. Children born in Bayonne, N. J.

1447. Arthur Temple, b. Dec., 1871; d. Sept., 1873.
1448. Arthur Temple, b. Oct. 27, 1873; lives in Braidentown, Fla.; grad. at the Florida State Military Institute in 1889; is owner and editor of the "Manatee River Journal."

# INDEX.

## PART I. CORNWALLS.


Abbey, 648.
Abiah, 158.
Abigail, 23, 78, 123, 143, 147, 165, 582, 839, 1019, 1442.
Abigail Hall, 261, 278.
Abijah, 133, 135, (135), 256, (256), 271, (271), 839.
Abner Nelson, 1120.
Abraham, 47.
Abram D., 407, (407).
Achsa, 671.
Adda, 1343.
Adelaide Lucy, 623.
Adelbert R., 1356.
Adeline, 1068.
Adolphus, 1313, (1313).
Adolphus Baldwin, 341, (341).
Adolphus Duncan, 362.
Agnes, 518d.
Agnes E., 1384.
Alba, 796, (796), 899.
Albert, 272, (272), 1079, (1079), 1409.
Albert Edward, 479.
Aletha, 472.
Alfred, 509.
Alfred A., 272, 371.
Alfred Augustus, 347, (347).
Alfred Chauncey, 542, (542).
Alfred G., 238, (238).
Alfred Lawrence, 1133, (1133).
Alice, 438, 1078, 1094, 1281.
Alice A., 391.
Alice Edith, 920.
Alice Elizabeth, 1128.
Alice M., 733.
Alice R., 555.
Alma Gertrude, 916.
Almah H., 1394.
Almira, 581, 811, 898, 1236.
Almira Smith, 600.
Almiron, 760, (760).
Almon, 1263.
Alson, 664.
Alton W., 910, (910).
Amanda, 381, 385.
Amanda Amelia, 889.
Amariah, 753.
Amasa B., 387.
Amelia, 955.
Amelia Ann, 864.
Amelia Augusta, 313f.
Amelia Lois, 530.
Amelia Potter, 604.
Amos, 996, (996), 1002, (1002), 1012, (1012), 1023, (1023).
Amos Nelson, 1054, (1054).
Amos Ozias, 927.
Amos S., 1072, (1072).
Andrew, 91, (91), 185, (185), 994, (994), 1005, (1005), 1041, (1041), 1051, (1051).
Andrew C., 1097, (1097).
Andrew Howard, 1157
Andrew Payne, 1164.
Andrew Raymond, 1159.
Ann, 50, 195, 252, 473, 1010, 1044, 1204.
Ann Edwards, 959.
Ann Eliza, 410.
Ann Elizabeth, 1189.
Ann Jeanette, 672.
Anna, 763, 950, 958, 1338.
Anna Bedinger, 972.
Anna Elizabeth, 851, 1140.
Anna Laura, 1140.
Anna M., 1073.

Anna Maria, 905.
Annah, 61.
Annette Luella, 633.
Annie S., 557.
Angeline E., 1059.
Angeline F., 900.
Ansel, 1008.
Ansel A., 1042, (1042).
Anson Hall, 810, (810), 867.
Antoinette, 292, 1256.
Archibald, 1266.
Arminius B., 1038, (1038).
Arthur, 1253.
Arthur A., 1249.
Arthur B., 1153.
Arthur Bradford, 338.
Arthur Temple, 1446, (1446), 1447, 1448.
Arthur Van Wort, 1136.
Arthur Woodruff, 375.
Asa, 257, (257), 948, 952, (952).
Asa D., 411, (411).
Asa I., 291.
Ascher, 673, (673).
Ashbell, 81, 163, (163), 593, (593), 608, (608).
Augustus, 1029, (1029).

Barton L., 417, (417).
Bashua, 1048.
Baxter A., 815.
Bela M., 704.
Belle, 242.
Benjamin, 19, (19), 72, 80, 85, (85), 169, (169), 467, 651, 653, (653), 692, (692).
Benjamin E., 735.
Benjamin Miles, 323.
Benjamin Willis, 725, (725).
Benjamin William, 749.
Bert T., 642.
Bertha, 246, 1155.
Bertha Content, 847, 861.
Bertha Kedzie, 1434.
Bessie, 1156, 1260.
Bessie F., 944.
Betsey, 269, 305, 306, 826, 1324.
Birdie J., 1366.
Brainerd Heber, 529.
Burnam, 1255.
Byron, 1231.
Byron Edward, 1173.

Caleb, 170, (170), 755, 755a.
Calvin, 175, (175), 449, 792, (792), 1298.
Calvin W., 688.
Candace, 1299, 1326.
Calista, 1372.
Caroline, 429, 1065.
Caroline Amanda, 406.
Caroline Augusta Belanais, 983.
Caroline Elizabeth, 857.
Caroline Josephine, 525.
Caroline Matilda, 821.
Carrie L., 1275.
Cassius E., 717, (717).
Cassius Melvin, 865, (865).
Catherine, 508, 739.
Catherine A., 336.
Catherine C., 885.
Cecil Bartram, 1291.
Cecilia, 364a.
Cecile J., 1386.
Celesta, 1056.
Celesta Cornelia, 891.
Charles, 942, 1030, 1043, 1201, 1231, 1254, 1279, 1283.
Charles Burchard, 565.
Charles D., 511, 1171.
Charles Edgar, 1115, (1115).
Charles Edward, 322, 339, 854, (854).
Charles F., 1053, (1053).
Charles Fairbanks, 978, (978).
Charles G., 893, (893).
Charles H., 697, (697), 1271, 1342, (1342).
Charles Henry, 1427, (1427).
Charles L., 1227.
Charles Landers, 1431.
Charles Merritt, 469, (469).
Charles Moseley, 991.
Charles Rupert, 1245, (1245).
Charles S., 282.

Charles Samuel, 1287.
Charles Skidmore, 613.
Charles Titus, 601, (601).
Charles W., 1098.
Charles Wallace, 1354.
Charles Watson, 523.
Charles William, 319, (319).
Charlotte, 583, 1199.
Chauncey, 489, (489), 580, (580), 665, 666, 669, 813, (813), 1414, (1414).
Chauncey C., 531, (531), 537.
Chauncey Connecticut, 504, (504).
Chauncey James, 571, (571).
Chauncey Warren, 561.
Chester, 797, (797), 831, 906.
Chester Ervin, 1289.
Chester Robinson, 836.
Child, 772, 988, 989.
Chloe, 223, 224.
Clara, 742.
Clara E., 239.
Clarence N., 938.
Clarence Weld, 1246, (1246).
Clarinda, 1305.
Clarissa, 1296, 1323.
Clarke, 627, (627).
Clark Thomas, 315.
Clayton A., 442.
Clayton Donald, 946.
Clement Curtis, 917.
Clifford, 727b.
Clift, 370.
Clyde F., 727c.
Coe Ellsworth, 940.
Colben, 798, (798).
Content Chapman, 800.
Cora, 518b, 629.
Cornelia, 276, 518c.
Cornelia A., 590.
Cornelius, 61, (61), 84, (84), 589, 617, 619, (619).
Cornelius A., 1061.
Cornelius B., 401, (401).
Cornelius C., 412.
Cornelius L., 1061.
Cree, 1175.
Cynthia, 586, 1021, 1050, 1325, 1376.
Dana, 1321.
Daniel, 38, 45, 76, 111, (111), 196, (196), 222, 233, 481, (481), 993, (993), 1001, 1185, 1198, 1206, 1294, (1294), 1375, (1375).
Darius Kilbourne, 849.
David, 52, 155, 487, (487), 759, 954, (954), 1004, (1004).
David H., 1088, (1088).
David Monroe, 718, (718).
David Tryon, 548.
David W., 694b.
De Emma Lavinia, 720.
Dean, 1228.
Dean Herbert, 1272.
Della May, 1265.
Delos E., 727a.
Demas W., 1109, (1109).
Demertis L., 1357, (1357).
Dennis, 462, (462), 495, (495).
Desire, 58.
Donald Rutherford, 988.
Dora, 1098.
Dorothy Louise, 576.
Douglas, 427.
Douglas Van Valkenburg, 447.
Dwight Ephraim, 874, (874).
Dwight N., 1108.

Earl B., 1390.
Earl F., 1396.
Earl Steven, 1398.
Ebenezer, 24, 32, (32), 90, 105, 107.
Eber, 1009, (1009).
Eber Samuel, 1122.
Eden Burroughs, 378, (378), 386.
Edgar Ives, 527.
Edgar Z., 913.
Edith, 110, 1151.
Edith A., 1309.
Edith F., 909.
Edith M., 358.
Edmund, 1212, (1212).
Edmund Ives, 243, (243).
Edna, 575.
Edna C., 632.
Edward, 921, 1032, 1344.
Edward Augustus, 266, (266), 301.

Edward C., 628.
Edward Everett, 982.
Edward I., 273, (273), 290.
Edward Leslie, 348, (348).
Edward Livingston, 1428, (1428).
Edward Stanley, 353, (353), 376.
Edward Thomas, 298, (298).
Edwin, 499, 546, 1319, (1319), 1353.
Edwin K., 895.
Edwin L., 1219.
Edwin Rutherford, 974.
Effie, 936.
Effie May, 1172.
Elbert, 683.
Eleanor, 1238, 1339.
Eldridge Lewis, 346.
Eli, 578, (578).
Elias, 1311, (1311).
Elizur, 25.
Elijah, 83, 164, (164), 597.
Elijah Roscoe, 541, (541).
Elihu, 151, 486, (486), 646, (646).
Elisha, 102, (102), 191.
Eliza, 1042a, 1104, 1194, 1233.
Eliza Ann, 837.
Eliza Augusta, 1425.
Eliza Maria, 870.
Elizabeth, 9, 29, 41, 53, 77, 100, 144, 154, 183, 190, 218, 310, 369, 539, 577, 777, 793, 968, 1034, 1095, 1177, 1381, 1440.
Elizabeth Augusta, 354.
Elizabeth Foote, 990.
Elizabeth Jane, 1217.
Elizabeth Whittlesey, 335.
Elmer S., 444.
Ella, 1091.
Ella Ann, 822.
Ella F., 435.
Ella Pearl, 1401.
Ella Sophia, 1426.
Ella Stanley, 1445.
Ellen, 1067, 1077.
Ellen A., 297, 932.
Ellen Betts, 423.
Ellen Josephine, 465.
Ellen Louise, 534.
Elliot R., 288.
Ellsworth, 794, (794).
Ellsworth Bedinger, 989.
Ellsworth Homer, 819.
Elmer S., 444.
Eloise, 1241.
Eloise Maria, 981.
Elsie M., 705.
Emdon, 1269.
Emily, 289.
Emily Ann, 971.
Emma, 476, 1327.
Emma Jane, 247.
Emma Lucina, 724.
Emmeline, 693.
Emmeline Elizabeth, 814.
Enoch, 166, 584, (584), 594, (594), 61c.
Enos, 645, (645).
Ephraim Pendleton, 812, (812).
Equilla, 1316.
Erastus, 1295, (1295).
Erick, 1016, (1016).
Ernest I., 701.
Ernest R., 1170.
Esther, 8, 94, 104, 106, 178, 312, 630, 652, 679, 736, 775, 1176.
Esther Hazard, 367.
Etta L., 1387.
Ethel, 737, 1389.
Ethel M., 734.
Eugene, 703.
Eugenia M., 902.
Eunice, 57.
Eunice Goodrich, 807.
Eva, 1395b.
Eva Gertrude, 1267.
Evelyn, 1045, (1045).
Experience, 22.
Ezra, 953, 1031, 1304.

Fanny, 591, 1196, 1240.
Fanny Elizabeth, 313c.
Fanny M., 624.
Fay D., 1393.
Faye M., 941.
Fidelia, 585.
Flora May, 552.
Florence, 551, 563.
Florence E., 290 (a).

Florence M., 359.
Florence Winona, 1385.
Florene, 564.
Forest Emil, 1400.
Frances, 510.
Frances A., 904.
Frances Adelia, 554.
Francis, 117, (117), 1082, 1101, 1106, 1314, 1378.
Francis Edwards, 1422, (1422).
Francis Estes, 1430.
Francis Stevens, 985.
Frank, 385, 568, 635.
Frank E., 694d.
Frank Ellsworth, 560.
Frank Grove, 337.
Frank Irving, 636.
Frank Stanley, 1435.
Franklin E., 1358, 1391.
Franklin W., 711, (711).
Fred, 1259.
Fred Irvin, 1410.
Fred Martial, 722, (722).
Frederick, 403, 404, 431, 894, 1082, 1100, 1101.
Frederick Asa, 979.
Frederick C., 1114.
Frederick W., 1106.
Frederick William, 962, 964, (964).
Fuller Frederick, 1158.

Gaylord Ufford, 231, (231).
Genevieve, 637.
George, 101, 227, (227), 307, (307), 322, (322), 396, (396), 428a, 956, (956), 1025, (1025), 1062, 1071, (1071), 1075, 1090, (1090), 1207, (1207), 1278, 1333, 1395a, 1413, (1413), 1420.
George A., 1126.
George Amos, 1130.
George Archibald, 360.
George E., 251, 286.
George Edmund, 248, (248).
George Edward, 373.
George G., 409, (409), 430.
George Gilbert, 445.
George Granville, 1373, (1373).
George H., 1132, (1132).
George L., 520.
George Rockwell, 343, (343).
George Rowley, 1161.
George Russell, 852.
George Sedgwick, 743.
George W., 1150, 1302, (1302).
George Whitman, 710.
George William, 1232, (1232).
Georgia, 1403.
Georgiana, 886.
Gertie L., 556.
Gertrude E., 922.
Gertrude May, 1365.
Gilbert, 428.
Giles, 37.
Giles Hamlin, 497.
Gladys Grace, 1290.
Glen Roscoe, 570.
Gordon Adelbert, 743.
Grace A. E., 267.
Grove Rockwell, 304, (304).
Guy Whelan, 573.

H. Addie, 522.
Hale, 939.
Hannah, 15, 44, 59, 65, 86, 112, 138, 160, 394, 395, 453, 592, 754, 783, 1192.
Hannah Eliza, 1210, 1214.
Hannah Fidelia, 281.
Harold D., 1162.
Harold Grange, 379.
Harriet, 414, 439, 677, 709, 757, 778, 1187, 1205.
Harriet E., 434, 588.
Harriet Louise, 856.
Harriet M., 1055, 1187, 1205.
Harriet Maria, 846.
Harriet May, 639.
Harriet Newell, 872.
Harriet O., 539.
Harry, 397, (397), 432.
Harry Haxtun, 1141.
Harry King, 446.
Hart, 167.
Harvey, 1015, 1117, 1424.
Harvey A., 1100, (1100).

Harvey B., 1052, (1052).
Harvey Dowd, 501, (501), 538, (538).
Harvey Lounsbury, 518.
Hattie May, 1270.
Helen, 1033, 1346.
Helen Augusta, 873.
Helen E., 1174.
Helen M., 699.
Helen May, 1167.
Henrietta, 1086, 1242.
Henry, 324, (324), 426, 440, 545, 1239, (1239), 1284.
Henry A., 1107.
Henry Ambrose, 621, (621).
Henry Bedinger, 976, (976).
Henry Betts, 402, (402).
Henry C., 512.
Henry Clay, 344, (344).
Henry E., 507.
Henry Ellsworth, 986.
Henry Forsyth, 366.
Henry H., 686.
Henry Harvey, 535.
Henry Hooker, 1418.
Henry Robinson, 848.
Henry S., 471.
Henry Sylvester, 517.
Henry Walter, 345.
Hepzibah, 490.
Herbert, 1268, 1282.
Herbert Ellsworth, 474.
Herbert Isaac, 468, (468).
Herbert Moran, 313e, (a).
Herbert N., 713.
Herbert Vincent, 881.
Herman E., 714, (714).
Hiram D., 675, (675).
Hiram Eldred, 820, (820).
Hiram Eldridge, 855, (855).
Hiram L., 888, (888).
Hollis, 681.
Hollis M., 249.
Homer, 842.
Homer Ozias, 802, (802), 863.
Homer Pendleton, 879.
Horace, 492, 663, 752, 761, (761).
Horace Buck, 1123.
Horace C., 762.
Horace D., 765, 768.
Horace Warner, 871.
Hortensia, 1309.
Howard, 1138, 1154, 1407.
Howard Lavinius, 745.
Howard Plant, 878.
Howard Tracy, 1433, (1433).

Ida M., 543.
Inez, 694c.
Ira Alba, 844, (844).
Ira Jason, 1124.
Ira M., 543.
Ira May, 912.
Irvin Edward, 1399.
Isaac, 39, 113, 146, (146), 198, (198), 448, (448), 454, 1190, (1190), 1293, (1293), 1337.
Isaac Henry, 461, (461).
Isaac Riley, 321, (321).
Isabel, 211, 764.
Isabel Kate, 361.
Isabel Pond, 363.
Isabella, 1069, 1076.
Isabella H., 1129.
Israel, 1218, (1218).

J. Harold, 934.
Jabez, 483, (483), 498.
Jacob, 5, (5), 21, 34, 35, (35), 95, 108, 197, (197), 1184, (1184), 1191, (1191), 1213, (1213).
Jacob K., 1223.
James, 118, (118), 202, 829, 1200, (1200).
James Allen, 1208, (1208).
James H., 1121, 1307, (1307).
James K., 1087, (1087).
James Kitchen, 313e.
James Madison, 1349, (1349).
James S., 1144, 1336, (1336).
James W., 1225, (1225).
Jane, 236, 756, 828, 1057, 1066, 1203.
Jane Adeline, 1421.
Jane Eliza, 1419.
Jane Elizabeth, 330.
Jane Emmeline, 880.

Jane Frances, 515.
Jane Lelia, 1118.
Janet M., 1250.
Jeanette C., 838a.
Jedidah, 234.
Jemima, 96, 258, 997, 1013.
Jennie, 631a, 933, 1102, 1276, 1374.
Jennie Louisa, 355.
Jerome, 1395d.
Jerusha, 949.
Jerusha Foote, 961.
Jesse, 781, (781).
Jesse Rodell, 695.
Jessie, 1096, 1152.
Jessie E., 1169.
Jessie L., 914.
Jessie Maud, 1247.
John, 2, (2), 12, (12), 56, (56), 66, 68, 92, 131, (131), 139, (139), 176, (176), 217, (217), 235, (235), 309, 770, 840, (840), 907, 1058, 1070, (1070), 1080, 1082, (1082), 1093, (1093), 1121, (1121), 1312, (1312), 1367.
John Alfred, 263, (263).
John Byron, 1127, (1127).
John E., 275, 382, (382).
John F., 1334, (1334).
John Fenwick, 1244.
John Forrest, 615.
John G., 229, 240.
John Hoggeboom, 1135.
John I., 420, (420), 1099, (1099).
John E., 275, 382, (382), 1334, (1334).
John V., 1143.
Johnson A., 293.
Jonathan, 46, 774, 1028, (1028), 1320.
Joseph, 16, (16), 75, (75), 142, (142), 221, 392, (392), 451, (451), 1235.
Joseph Clark, 399.
Joseph Fiske, 1436.
Joseph Francis, 457.
Joseph H., 408, (408), 424.
Josephine, 1370.
Joseph W., 687.
Josiah, 215, 303, 326, (326).
Josiah G., 528, (528).
Josiah Lee, 214(a).
Judson, 918.
Julia, 192, 194, 540.
Julia A., 285.
Julia Ann, 967, 980, 1417, 1424.
Julia Catherine, 316.
Julia Curtis, 422.
Julia E., 458.
Julia Eliza, 329.
Julius A., 521.

Karl Hibbard Van Allen, 1138.
Kate, 431a, 827, 1345.
Kate D., 767.
Kate Guion, 313h, 315a.
Katherine, 425.

Laura, 268, 750.
Laura Curtis, 815.
Laura Grove, 342.
Laurence Velzy, 747.
Lavinius, 647, (647).
Lavinius W., 674.
Leah, 943.
Lena, 929.
Leora F., 443.
Leroy, 287.
Leslie, 741.
L'hommedieu Lee, 903.
Libbie, 252.
Lillian, 1131.
Lillian Russell, 374.
Lillie, 547.
Linus, 506, (506), 549.
Lizzie Bell, 562.
Lloyd, 643.
Lloyd Rufus, 246.
Lois, 74, 97, 791, 1317.
Lois V., 696.
Loren, 612, 1351.
Lorinda, 308.
Lottie E., 550.
Louis Harvey, 559, (559).
Louisa, 416, 1035.
Louisa M., 897.
Louisa R., 384.

Louise, 318.
Lucina, 654.
Lucinda, 260, 262.
Lucinda Theresa, 313a.
Lucretia, 1182.
Lucretia Lucetta, 860.
Lucy, 157, 255, 455, 477, 516, 607, 693.
Lucy Ann, 460.
Lucy Bartlett, 340.
Lucy E., 225.
Lucy Mabel, 614.
Lucy Sabina, 868.
Lucyntha Ann, 625.
Lucyntha Jane, 634.
Lura, 193.
Luther, 450, 463, (463).
Lydia, 372, 379, 380, 1007.
Lyman, 678, (678), 896.
Lyman George, 737.
Lyman Lendal, 824, (824).
Lyman Tremain, 1136.
Lynn A., 728.
Lyon H., 1163.
Lyons, 1258.

M. Elizabeth, 1166.
Mabel, 125, 152.
Mabel E., 245.
Madge, 1402.
Madison D., 1314a.
Mahala, 1297.
Manley, 689, (689).
Manley H., 726.
Margaret, 109, 466, 924.
Margaret E., 480.
Maria, 470, 668, 758, 843, 845, 1026, 1350.
Maria Attwood, 966.
Marian, 987, 1280.
Marian F., 250.
Mariette, 869.
Martha, 11, 60, 206, 216, 230, 389, 1410b.
Martha A., 901.
Martha E., 237.
Martha M., 357.
Martha May, 1368.
Martha Permelia, 919.
Martha Woodruff, 356.
Martin Taylor, 1437.
Marvin E., 702.
Mary, 10, 26, 30, 33, 54, 62, 73, 89, 103, 115, 121, 134, 158, 182, 188, 210, 220, 241, 413, 690, 706, 773, 790, 930, 1010, 1036, 1047, 1089, 1103, 1105, 1145, 1180, 1197, 1261, 1335, 1379, 1382, 1405, 1415.
Mary Ann, 264, 311, 507a, 513, 626, 834, 1215.
Mary B., 1443.
Mary Catherine, 1160.
Mary D., 911.
Mary E., 283, 436, 887, 1119, 1301, 1352, 1380, 1383.
Mary Elizabeth, 299.
Mary Esther, 328.
Mary H., 229.
Mary Jane, 553, 694a, 862, 884.
Mary L., 1364a.
Mary Lee, 214 (b).
Mary Lucina, 748.
Mary M., 496.
Mary Maud, 727.
Mary Mortimer, 313g.
Mary Moseley, 693.
Mary O., 809.
Mary R., 244, 731.
Mary S., 296, 1274.
Mary Ursula, 875.
Mary Warn, 599.
Maryette E., 459.
Mason A., 667, (667).
Matilda, 259.
Maud, 1149, 1277.
Maud Esther, 569.
Maurice, 1308, (1308).
McKinley Zapf, 738.
Mehitable, 482, 502, 536.
Melda, 1262.
Melissa, 1085.
Melissa B., 505.
Melvin E., 1331.
Mercy, 120, 159, 786.
Merritt Johnson, 478.

Merritt Miller, 456, (456).
Miles, 1310, (1310).
Miles C., 676, (676).
Mille, 931.
Mindwell, 87, 148, 172.
Minetta A., 1113.
Minnie, 694e, 998, 1014.
Minnie A., 1388.
Minnie R., 1142.
Miriam, 55.
Molly, 782, 784.
Moses, 769, (769), 877.
Moses Johnson, 808.
Munroe, 587.

Nancy, 173, 691, 1000.
Nathaniel, 36, 79, 116, 150, (150), 180, 199, 484, 947, (947).
Nathaniel Ellsworth, 960, (960), 975.
Nathaniel G., 398, (398).
Nathaniel Oliver, 965, (965).
Nathaniel Pendleton, 830, (830).
Nellie, 566, 1264.
Nellie Eliza, 1125.
Nelson, 464, 1303.
Nettie C., 1362.
Nettie J., 558.
Nettie May, 563.
Newberry, 1046.
Newell I., 1110.
Nora, 441.
Norman Benjamin, 738a.

Odelia, 1202.
Olive, 171, 1193, 1404.
Omar Weld, 1286.
Omar Berton, 1243, (1243).
Ora, 1395c.
Orphana Asenath, 622.
Orrin D., 1361, (1361).
Orsanus, 1343, (1343).
Orson, 1330.
Orville, 1325.
Orvis B., 1364, (1364).
Oscar, 1328.
Otis, 926, (926).
Ozias, 776, (776).

Parloxa, 682.
Paul, 14, (14), 71, (71).
Paul Brooks, 1395.
Paulina, 923.
Pearl, 992.
Pearl Rose, 1392.
Permelia, 823.
Perry H., 1165.
Persis E., 719.
Phebe, 99, 189, 806.
Phebe H., 418.
Phila, 644.
Philinda, 1332, 1396.
Philip Matthews, 616.
Polly, 253, 485, 825, 1323.
Priscilla, 1315.

Rachel, 82, 162, 179, 579, 1003, 1084.
Rachel H., 1248.
Ralph, 1148.
Ralph Emerson, 1292.
Ralph Stanley, 1438, (1438).
Ray M., 730.
Rebecca, 27, 128, 232.
Revillo, 1075a.
Richard, 209, 609, 1017, 1020, (1020).
Richard B., 519.
Richard Bela, 535, (535).
Richard D., 503, (503).
Richard F., 1060.
Richard Lord, 970.
Richard Stanley, 1439.
Richard W., 908.
Robert, 208, (208), 317, 1412, 1416.
Robert H., 1216.
Robert Harvey, 620, (620).
Robert P., 1226, (1226), 1273.
Robert W., 740.
Rosaltha D., 1355.
Roxana Coan, 603.
Roxaline, 1081.
Royal, 1064.
Ruby Edna, 1285.
Ruby Kate, 928.
Rufus, 284.
Rufus Deloss, 744.
Rufus E., 685, (685).
Ruth, 114, 365, 1049, 1179.

Ruth Abigail, 945.
Ruth Eloise, 729.

S. Alida, 698.
Sabra Elvira, 670.
Sally, 393, 804, 832, 1022.
Sally Melissa, 818.
Samuel, 4, (4), 31, (31), 93, 98, 137, 181, 192, 327, (327), 771, 995, (995), 1018, (1018), 1181, (1181), 1183, 1186, (1186), 1230.
Samuel Dickinson, 421.
Samuel G., 431, (431).
Samuel Rand, 816.
Samuel Richmond, 351.
Samuel Weld, 1209, (1209).
Sandford, 707.
Sarah, 6, 49, 67, 126, 132, 156, 184, 314, 779, 780, 951, 1195, 1410c.
Sarah A., 228, 229.
Sarah Ann, 606, 1083, 1229.
Sarah Arvilla, 1371.
Sarah E., 1074, 1220.
Sarah Elizabeth, 876.
Sarah Gilbert, 1411, 1423.
Sarah J., 890, 1406.
Sarah Jane, 1083, 1257.
Sarah Jerusha, 973.
Sarah L., 1340, 1364b.
Sarah M., 524.
Sarah Maria, 405.
Sarah Pond, 333.
Selah, 1348, (1348).
Seth, 452, (452), 1116.
Seward Javan, 721, (721).
Shaler B., 514.
Smith, 1300, (1300).
Silas Hamilton, 433.
Silas Wright, 1341, (1341).
Silence, 51.
Smith, 1300, (1300).
Solomon, 1027, (1027).
Sophia, 957.
Sophia Isabella, 350.
Sophronia, 805.
Stanley Howe, 1432.
Staunton A., 1359, (1359).
Steven, 48, 1237, (1237), 1318, (1318).
Steven G., 1111, (1111).
Steven Warner, 212, 213, (213), 1441, (1441).
Susan, 124, 835.
Susan Bertha, 799, 833.
Susan Maria, 598.
Susannah, 69, 120, 140, 274, 605, 611, 859.
Sybil, 611.
Sylvester, 270, (270), 491, (491).

Thankful, 17, 18.
Timothy, 42, (42), 122, (122), 127, 129, (129), 205, 207, 214, (214), 488, (488), 596, (596), 1178, 1410a.
Titus, 174, (174), 595.
Thomas, 7, (7), 43, 136, (136), 186, (186), 320, (320), 1024, (1024).
Thomas Edward, 280, (280), 300.
Thomas Stow, 1444.
Thomas Tryon, 254, (254).

Valmore H., 1146.
Valmore R., 1037, (1037).
Valora Adele, 866.
Vee Irene, 640.
Versalia Irene, 712.
Vesta, 727c.
Victor Nelson, 935.
Vina, 999.

Wait, 40, (40), 203, 204, (204).
Warren, 1408.
Washington A., 1363.
Waterman Clift, 368.
Watson L., 294.
Wesley, 1147.
Whitman M., 680, (680).
Wilbur, 475.
Willard Willis, 650, (650).
William, (1), 3, (3), 13, (13), 20, (20), 28, (28), 63, 88, (88), 141, 177, (177), 219, (219), 302, (302), 313, 494, (494), 500, (500), 518a, 544, 772, (772), 785, 1006, 1040, 1063, 1188, (1188), 1322, 1327.

William Albert, 1369, (1369).
William B., 295, 400, (400), 1251.
William Bennett, 883, (883).
William C., 642.
William Caryl, 1429.
William D., 766.
William Eames, 437.
William Ellsworth, 892, (892).
William Elville, 1288.
William Ezra, 969, (969).
William F., 1168.
William G., 415, (415).
William Gardiner, 325.
William H., 390, 419, 803, 817.
William Henry, 602, 636, 838, 850, 858, (858).
William Holly, 349.
William Horace, 526, (526).
William Hoyt, 732.
William I., 383, (383).
William James, 313b.
William Jarvis, 984.
William Josiah, 313, (313).
William Lowman, 574.
William Melvin, 925.
William Miles, 334, (334).
William Nelson, 822, (822).
William Prescott, 977.
William R., 265.
William Robert, 313d.
William S., 618, (618).
William W., 684, (684).
William Wilfred, 331c(b).
William Willis, 352, (352).
Willis E., 715.
Willis L., 700, (700).
Willis W., 708, (708).
Willis Willard, 649, (649).
Wilson J., 1360.
Winfield S., 1039.
Winthrop Pond, 364.
Wirt, 631.

Zelotes, 841.
Zelotes Robinson, 801, (801), 853.
Zilphak, 1397.

## PART II. OTHER SURNAMES.

The numbers refer to the *Cornwalls* in the account of whom the other surnames occur.

Abbey, (185), 220.
Adams, (697), 805, 1094.
Addis, (456), (461).
Alden, 959.
Aldrich, 864.
Allaire, (1446).
Allen, 525, 880, 1226, (1359).
Alvord, 172.
Ames, 178, 184.
Anderson, 876.
Andrew, 779.
Andrews, 229, 847.
Annis, 1260.
Anstead, 1301.
Arnold, 529.
Ashley, 165.
Attwood, (945).
Auchampaugh, 1044.
Austin, (139), 1034.
Avery, 799.

Babcock, 756.
Bacon, (5), 77, 149, 158, 255, 328.
Badger, (257).
Bagley, (1020).
Bailey, (495), (1428).
Baker, 293, 818.
Balcon, 313i.
Baldridge, (653).
Baldwin, 97, (322), 547, 1003.
Balean, 55.
Bancroft, (503), 1086.

Banks, 103.
Barber, 784.
Barnes, 171, 509, 582, 1182.
Barrett, 876.
Barthe, 885.
Bartlett, (994).
Bashington, (538).
Bassett, 78.
Bates, (176), 1217.
Baum, 313c.
Beach, 255, 258, (266), (334).
Beal, (621).
Bean, 584.
Beckley, 1315.
Beckwith, 579, 581, (175).
Bedinger, (960).
Beecher, 818.
Beeler, (1213).
Beers, 253, (136).
Belden, 318.
Bell, 139, 312.
Bemis, 224.
Benedict, 395.
Bensley, 683.
Bentley, (1312).
Betts, (396).
Bevin, 22.
Bingham, 472, 847.
Birdsey, 154, 473.
Bishop, 349, 544, 1026.
Bissell, 433.
Blaisdell, 823.
Blakeley, 847.
Blakesley, 244.
Blodgett, 691, 694.
Boardman, 46, 51, 52.
Bogart, 103, 799.
Bolter, 866.
Bolvin, 1228.
Bond, 834.
Bonnell, 555.
Booth, 381, 1424, 1443.
Bostwick, 585.
Bosworth, 103.
Bottsford, (1027).
Bowden, (14).
Bowen, (176), 1217.
Bowman, 951.
Boynton, 709.
Bradley, 96, 1112, 1418.
Brainerd, 193, 949.
Brash, 1376.
Brewer, (1042).
Brigham, 847.
Bridgman, 793.
Bristol, 1008, 1010.
Brockett, (321).
Brockway, (965).
Bromley, 847.
Brook, 230.
Brooks, 314, 706.
Brown, 47, 847, 876, 1055, 1197 (1200), (1237).
Buck, 1074.
Buckman, 1208.
Buddington, 267.
Buel, 96.
Bull, (3), (4).
Bunnell, 555.
Burchard, (541), 897.
Burdick, 618.
Burliss, 39.
Burnham, 173.
Burns, (1212).
Burr, (122), 458.
Burritt, 498.
Burroughs, 648.
Burrows, 951.
Burt, (772).
Burton, 46, 49, 52, (692), 1128.
Butler, 83, (392).
Butterfield, 1301.
Buttrick, (161).

Cady, (271), 975.
Cagwin, 719.
Calhoun, 1041.
Camp, 154, (111), (118), 1426.
Candee, (75), (111).
Cann, 1214.
Cannon, 381.
Carney, 1083.
Carpenter, 393, (854).
Carrington, (169).
Carter, 836, (947).
Cartwright, 308.

Carver, 847.
Cary, 823.
Case, 784, 833.
Casey, 1335.
Catlin, 560.
Cedarholm, 1371.
Chaffee, 811.
Chamberlain, 214, 599, 951.
Chandler, (321).
Chapman, 525, (945), (1018).
Chapin, 784.
Chappell, (797).
Chase, 393, 687, 811, 818. 857, (965), 1296.
Chatterton, 519.
Cheney, 194.
Chidsey, 97.
Childs, 951.
Chittenden, 97.
Church, 477, (489), 847.
Churchill, (448), 604.
Clark, (7), (32), 55, (142), (177), (186), (348), 379, (408), 496, 727, 751, 799, 800, 818, 847, 868, (1115), 1222, 1224, (1239).
Clements, (1357).
Clift, (344).
Clough, 104.
Coan, (526).
Coats, 499.
Cobb, 381, 902.
Coburn, 465.
Cockland, 58.
Codding, 951.
Coe, 77, 154, 951.
Cole, 1293.
Coleman, 114.
Collar, 436.
Collins, 97, 804, 806, (812).
Colt, (401).
Colton, 1182.
Colvin, 534.
Comstock, 1201.
Conklin, (1088).
Converse, (415).
Cook, 691, 799.
Cooper, (91).
Corbit, 951.
Corlear, 924.
Cornwall, (874), 1201.
Cossaboom, (1194).
Cotton, 59, 62, (19), 82, (219).
Countryman, 1155.
Cox, 172.
Crampton, 525.
Crandall, 510.
Crane, 862.
Crego, 410.
Crittenden, 232, (1111).
Crocker, (649), 1022.
Croissart, 1301.
Crosby, (487).
Crosslett, (1414).
Crouse, 818.
Croyer, 1092.
Curran, 908.
Curtis, (402), 800, (844), 1317.
Cushman, 861.

Dakin, 1193, 1238.
Darling, 704.
Darrow, 502, 555, 758, 951, 631a.
Davenport, (1100).
Davis, (326), 555, 758, 951, (1132).
Davidson, 1439.
Dean, 1019.
De Compigny, (352).
Deming, (761), (947).
Dennis, 539, 612.
Denton, 1196, (1191), (1208), 1236, (1225), (1246).
Derby, 285.
Deubel, 632.
Dewey, 507, 807.
Dickey, 1301.
Dickinson, 220, (238), 507a.
Dillenbeck, 1345.
Dimmock, 784.
Dixon, 179.
Doane, 1202.
Dobbin, 760.
Donelson, (840).
Doolan, 529.
Doolittle, 15, 60, (84), 168, 244.
Dorrell, 47.
Doty, 625, (676).

Dougherty, 1069.
Douglass, (397).
Dowd, 41, 53, 54, 58, 166, (486), 750.
Draper, 925.
Dunbar, 114.
Duncan, 850.
Dunham, 786, 1203, 1411.

Eames, (415).
Easton, 591, 807, (883).
Eastman, (1336).
Eaton, (650).
Eddy, 187, 1007, (1438).
Edmunds, 1355.
Edwards, (952).
Eldred, (794).
Eldridge, 211, (680).
Elliot, (1090).
Ellsworth, (952), (960).
Elton, 29, 546.
Ensign, 1371.
Estle, (248).
Everest, 394, 1199.
Everson, (1307).

Fairchild, 1352.
Fargo, (854).
Farr, (1294).
Farrar, 716.
Fenn, (776).
Fenno, 342.
Fenwick, (1232).
Field, 1381.
Finch, 290.
Fiske, (893).
Fitch, 229.
Fleet, 313g.
Flint, 1364.
Foote, (254), (174), (947), 951.
Forsyth, (344).
Foster, 6, 99, (56).
Fowler, 97, (319).
Fox, 51, 604.
Francis, 124.
Freeman, 193.
Fricke, (559).
Friend, (1134).
Frink, (1020).
Fritz, (227).
Frost, 622, (1207).
Fuller, 807, (1097), (1121).

Gaines, 784.
Galpin, (304).
Gates, (352), 1089, 1095.
Gaylord, (163).
Gardiner, (1127).
Gazley, 670.
Geer, 104.
Geering, 1080.
Gibbs, (176).
Giddings, 783, 784.
Gierding, 239.
Giering, 1080.
Gilbert, 83, (204), (392), 951, 1069.
Gildersleeve, (956).
Gile, 414.
Gilliland, (1209), (1213).
Gill, 179.
Goddard, 582, 823.
Good, (1375), 1376.
Goodale, (1361).
Goodrich, 179, (769), (1052).
Goodwin, (118), 778.
Gorham, 311.
Graber, 630.
Grady, 712.
Granmes, 799.
Gray, 818.
Greaves, (501).
Green, 872, 1356.
Greenwood, 395.
Griswold, 460.
Grouse, (1237).
Groves, 313a.
Guernsey, 823.
Guion, (315).

Haight, 310, 393.
Hale, 173, 951, (933).
Hall, 9, (16), (31), 159, 194, 393, 485, 532, (781), 784, (1054).
Halsey, (830).
Hamilton, (411), 1378.
Hamlin, (42), (481).

Hampton, 1364b.
Hancock, 1362.
Hand, (1002).
Hands, 8.
Hanmer, 381, 805.
Hanson, (697).
Hark, 379.
Harris, (16), (20), (31), 103, 132, 147, 194, 876.
Harrison, 159, (378), 395.
Hart, 171, 784, 799, (208).
Hawes, 224.
Haynes, (893).
Head, (1024), (1028).
Heaton, 828.
Hickock, 458.
Hicks, 395, 1021.
Higby, 160, (304), 505.
Higgins, (322).
Hildreth, 395.
Hill, 211, 818.
Hills, 1117.
Hilton, (12), (653).
Hinsdale, (12).
Hitchcock, 328, 1352.
Hodges, 859.
Hogeboom, (1071).
Holcomb, 777, 784.
Holdridge, 1069.
Hollenbeck, 620.
Hollingsworth, 1149.
Hollister, 751.
Holloway, 1089.
Holmes, 784.
Hooker, (3), 1413.
Horzwell, 644.
Hotchkiss, 58, (531), (646), 869, 951.
House, 679, 1108.
Hovey, 269.
Howard, 805.
Howe, 395, (969), (1422).
Hoyt, 328, 384.
Hubbard, 6, 11, 956.
Huddleson, 1371.
Huestis, 818.
Hunn, 220.
Hunt, 800, 1098.
Hunter, 308.
Hurd, 833, (844).
Hurlburt, (501).
Husband, 767.
Hyde, 823.

Ingersol, 821.
Ingraham, 834.
Ireland, 827.
Ives, 228, (235), (256), (263), 379.

Jackson, 172, 328, (1313).
Jewett, 799.
Jilson, (538).
Jobbins, 308.
Johnson, 77, 165, (102), (170), 1197, (1188), (1369).
1197, (1188), (1369).
Johnston, 670.
Joice, (217).
Joiner, 773.
Jones, (14), 67, 140, 220, 405, (170). 841, (1413).
Jopson, 884.
Joslin, 1221.
Judd, (1029).

Kea, (313).
Keeler, 302.
Keeney, (978).
Keep, (169).
Kelsey, 552.
Kenyon, (596).
Key, 61, 313.
Kimball, 818.
Kimberly, 839.
King, 850.
Kingsley, (1373).
Kinney, 677.
Kirby, 114.
Kirk, 846.
Kitchen, 847.
Klooz, 864.
Knapp, 379, 1256.

Lamb, 850.
Lane, (75), (417), 778, 784.
Langton, 904.

Lansing, 600.
Larkin, 805.
Latham, 860.
Lathrop, (965).
Latimer, 381.
Lattimore, 821.
Lavielle, (352).
Lawrence, (1349).
Leavit, 1227.
Lee, 799, 951.
Leete, 379.
Lefferts, (601), 613.
Leonard, 531.
Lester, 586, 778.
Lewis, (16), (56), (760), 1221.
Linsley, 951, 1003.
Lockwood, 211, 316.
Loomis, 784, 1429.
Lord, 949.
Loveland, 458, 460.
Lovell, (1220).
Loy, (1038).
Lucas, (463), (802).
Luddington, 784.
Ludlow, (20).
Lyman, 97, 793.
Lynch, 435.

Mackey, 61, 63.
Mallory, (584).
Maltbee, (139).
Magroun, 951.
Manwaring, 464.
Marlette, 818.
Marsden, 318.
Martin, (1005).
Marsh, (431), 465, 882.
Mason, 395.
Matthews, 70, (608).
Maxon, 1173.
Mayo, 247.
McArthur, (621).
McCorkindale, 342, (341).
McCormick, 172.
McDonald, 318.
McCarne, 1224.
McCrea, 114.
McElrath, 959.
McGrath, 804.
McMurray, (722).
Meeker, 975.
Meigs, 96.
Menzel, 432.
Merrick, 859.
Merritt, (1037), 1257.
Merry, (19).
Messinger, 784.
Metcalf, (678).
Middleton, (1406).
Mighill, 103.
Mildrum, 120, (150).
Miles, 331, (320), (343).
Millard, 843.
Miller, 76, 77, 78, (451), 784, 818, 846, 955.
Miner, (270), 784, 886.
Minshall, 889.
Monteith, 604.
Montgomery, 51.
Moon, (684).
Moore, 65, (14), 807, (822).
Moran, 809.
Morehouse, 951, (1186), 1233.
Morgan, 312, 862.
Morrill, 1217.
Morris, 606.
Morrow, 951.
Morse, (298).
Moseley, 951, (952).
Muir, 342.
Munger, 818.
Munn, 418.
Mynard, 193.
Myers, 423.

Nash, (302).
Needham, 1301.
Nettleton, (324).
Newman, 890.
Newton, 603, 875.
Ney, 1085.
Nichols, 380.
Nickerson, (272).
Niles, 804.
Noble, 345, 1059.

Northrup, 606.
Norton, 148, 847.
Nugeon, 805.

Oakes, (1313).
Odell, 171.
Olds, 857.
Olmstead, (700).
Osborn, 876, (888), 949.
Ostrom, 380.
Oxley, (725).

Paddock, 153.
Palmer, 539.
Pallister, (1045).
Parent, 424.
Parker, 268, (798), 804, 823.
Parrish, 1389.
Parsons, 77.
Patten, (1153).
Patton, 564.
Payne, (1109).
Pearl, 1217.
Peck, (2), 1425.
Pelham, 856.
Pelton, 103, 220, 1116.
Pendleton, (781), (796).
Penfield, 46, 50, 52, 178.
Penn, 860.
Pennypacker, 909.
Perkins, 553, 807, 1069.
Perry, 350.
Persell, (689).
Pettibone, 583.
Phelps, 786, (1190).
Phillips, 8, 476, 860.
Pickering, 1084.
Pidd, 1091.
Pierre, 784.
Pierson, 1364a.
Pike, 784.
Pinkerton, 1067.
Plaisted, 818.
Platt, (506).
Plumb, 153, 199.
Plumer, (1318).
Polhemus, 799.
Pomeroy, 791.
Pond, (343).
Poole, 539.
Porter, 99, 976, 1440.
Post, 393.
Potter, 800.
Powell, 905, 1217, (1343).
Pownal, 313a.
Pratt, 220, 379, 784, 859, 951.
Prescott, (964).
Preston, 804.
Prettyman, (347).
Purvis, (1341), (1342).

Quick, (1348).

Rand, (792).
Randall, 1332, (1311).
Ranger, (1226).
Ranney, (88).
Ransome, 1325.
Rathbone, 846.
Ray, 799.
Reed, (910), (1421), 1443.
Reeves, (1310).
Reynolds, 172, (830).
Rhuic, 875.
Rice, 154, (280), (1190).
Rich, (398).
Richards, 173.
Richardson, (272).
Richmond, 851.
Richoff, 372.
Rickett, 1301.
Rider, 224.
Rieman, 1116.
Riley, 799.
Ripley, 784, 1360.
Risley, (243).
Roach, 179.
Robbins, 1195.
Roberts, 57, 166, 220, (273), (146), 496, (491), (494), 784.
Robinson, 178, 244, (776), 805, (1243).
Rockefeller, (820).
Rockwell, 52, 393.
Rodgers, 951.
Rogers, 192, 379, 1116.
Roland, 784.

Rolfe, 860.
Root, 534, 1489.
Roper, (196).
Rose, 115, 904.
Rosier, 679.
Rowley, (1099).
Russell, 804, (801).
Rutherford, 801, (960).
Ryder, (321), 784.

Sabean, 1235.
Sage, 187, 230.
Sallmon, 1003.
Sanderson, (801), (1245).
Saunders, 1192.
Savage, 156, (88), (91), (995).
Sawyer, 498.
Scranton, 96.
Seeber, 1305.
Selleck, 1078.
Severance, (996).
Shattuck, 1264.
Sheldon, 172, (383), 1047.
Shelton, 262.
Shepherd, 184, (177), 804, (956), 1107.
Sherman, 606.
Sherrar, 47.
Shipman, 96.
Shirk, 682.
Sholar, 313f.
Short, 860.
Shurtleff, (1302).
Shute, (1225).
Singleton, (1082).
Sino, 518.
Sixbury, 1301.
Sizer, 103.
Skeele, (500).
Skinner, (461), 496, 807.
Slade, 784.
Slater, 694a.
Sleed, 19.
Sloan, 603.
Sluyter, (407).
Smith, 52, (130), (198), 354, 405, 458, 465, (469), (535), 686, 835, 837, 856, 862, 897, (926), 951, 1257.
Snyder, 626.
Soule, 674.
Spencer, 784.
Spier, 410.
Spillman, 61.
Sprague, (801).
Springer, 797.
Sprout, 220.
Squires, 682, 784, 799.
St. John, (14), 74.
Stacy, 220.
Stamford, (1364).
Stanley, (213), (1421), (1427), 1442.
Stanton, (1239).
Starin, 1371.
Starr, (118), (196), (1087).
Steadman, (794).
Stearns, 395.
Stebbins, (418).
Steele, 1387.
Sternburg, (689).
Stetson, 805.
Stevens, 775, 900, (969), (1300), 1327.
Stewart, (812), 1388.
Stiles, (353).
Stimson, 633.
Stocking, (177), 967, (965).
Stone, (673), 763, 764, 1003.
Storke, 381.
Storrs, 1411.
Stotts, 876.
Stow, 8, 55, 154, (118), (142).
Strange, 897.
Strawn, (711).
Street, 312.
Strickland, 119, 224.
Strong, 120, 157, (164).
Stroud, (71).
Stryker, (1025).
Studley, (685).
Sulis, (1213).
Sutherland, (571), (801).
Sutton, (892).
Sweeting, (1093).
Switzgabble, 859.

Taber, 172.

Taft, 818.
Talcott, 525, 951.
Tanner, 414, (717).
Taylor, 195, 826, 846, 951, (1012), (1429).
Tennant, (503).
Terpenning, (1318).
Thomas, 70, (14), 1362.
Thompson, (13), 582, 784, (1023).
Thorburn, 864.
Tibbals, 54, (307).
Tibert, 1217.
Tiffts, 268.
Tishborn, 791.
Titus, (1184).
Todd, (40).
Tracy, 951.
Treat, (452).
Tremain, 1033.
Trumbull, (794).
Tryal, (117).
Tryon, (135), 484, (483), 951, 1120.
Tucker, 1309, (1308).
Turk, 312.
Tuller, 951.
Turner, 73.
Tuttle, 173, (273), 951.
Tyler, 496.
Underwood, 497.
Upford, 178.
Upton, 800.

Van Ness, 413, (1313).
Van Scuyver, (1070).
Van Valkenburgh, (409).
Van Vliet, 1035.
Van Vranken, (596).
Vars, 826.
Velzy, (721).

Wadhams, 393.
Wadsworth, 395.
Wakeley, 30.
Walcott, (42).
Ward, 6, 19, (20), 112, 153, 154, 216, 518, 459, 724.
Warn, (593).
Warner, (129).
Warren, 800.
Washburn, 51.
Waterman, 190.
Waters, (646), (653).
Watrous, (769).
Way, (528).
Weatherlow, (675).
Weatherwax, 828.
Weaver, (858).
Webb, 338.
Weed, 598.
Weedon, (676).
Welch, (504), 825.
Weld, (197).
Weldon, 171.
Wellman, (650).
Wells, (42), 971, (1016), (1072).
Welton, 751.
Wendell, (795).
West, 860, (824), (965).
Westcott, 1229.
Wetherbee, (813).
Wetmore, (42).
Wheat, (647).
Wheeden, 590.
Wheelan, (542).
Wheeler, (810).
White, (5), 516, 951, (1369).
Whitehead, 582.
Whitmore, 33, (35), (1051).
Whittaker, 891.
Wilbur, (238).
Wilkinson, 826.
Willard, (19), (495), 1338, 1339, (1334).
Willcox, 8, (19), 96, 171, (462), 490, 813.
Williams, (85), 268.
Wilson, 691, 716, 851, (824), 1050, 1355.
Wing, 381.
Winnock, 105.
Winters, 1372.
Wise, (667), (993).
Wood, (718), 864.
Woodford, 951.
Woodruff, (327).

Woodward, 1096.
Wright, 406, 720, 818.

Yale, 171, (270).
Yates, 1434.
Young, (504).
Yost, 1331.

Zapf, (708).

# APPENDIX

## I.

### UNPLACED DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CORNWALL.

The following records in all probability refer to descendants of William Cornwall, though the connection has not been made out.

*In Middletown, Conn.*

Abigail Cornwall, m. Nov. 4, 1776, Thompson Phillips.
Nancy Cornwall, m. Nov. 15, 1789, Joseph Starr.
Martha Cornwall, m. Feb. 11, 1787, Benjamin Williams.
Phebe Cornwall, m. Nov. 22, 1789, Moses Wood.
Huldah Cornwall, m. March 3, 1791, Samuel Hubbard.
Maria Cornwall, b. August 3, 1809, in Middletown; m. Isaac Dudley.
Jacob L. Cornwall, m. August 26, 1826, Calista Dickinson.
Susan E. Cornwall, m. April 29, 1831, Alexander Wood.
Lydia Cornwall, m. Edward Stow, who was b. in Middletown, 1779.
Sarah Ann Cornwall, m. Sept. 5, 1841, Asher Miller.
Elizabeth Cornwall, d. April 6, 1762.
Infant child of Mr. Cornwall, d. Dec. 27, 1810, only three or four days old.
Mary Cornwall, adult, was bapt. in First Church of Middletown, July 18, 1812.
Samuel Cornwall, son of Thomas and —— (Conroy) Cornwall, d. July 25, 1876, aged 63 years.
1780, Major John Otis was appointed guardian to Simon Pease Cornwall and Martha Cornwall, minors, of Middletown. (Perhaps these were children of (196).)
1787, Simon Cornwall was a taxpayer in Middletown (Town Plots).

*In Chatham and Portland, Conn.*

Susannah Cornwall, wife of Thomas Cornwall and daughter of Charles Goodrich, d. in Portland, Jan. 2, 1788, aged 27.
Elizabeth Cornwall, m. Nov. 1, 1827, Abel Barton Fuller of Candor, N. Y.
Julia Ann Cornwall, m. Dec. 31, 1831, Reuben G. Buck.

*In Durham, Conn.*

Charles Cornwall, m. Oct. 5, 1823, Emma Jeanette Sheldon.
Lester Cornwall of Meriden, m. Oct. 6, 1846, Sarah M. Brainerd.

## II.

### THOMAS CORNWALL OF GRAVESEND, L. I.

The brother who, according to family tradition, came to New England with William Cornwall, and soon after went to Long Island, was probably Thomas Cornwall of Gravesend, L. I.

Hinman, in his "Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," says that Thomas Cornwall came from Hertfordshire, England, with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Massachusetts, September 4, 1633, and went with him to Hartford, Conn. He gives no authority for this statement.

But in the early records of Hartford, of the New Netherlands and of Gravesend, L. I., are found references to a Thomas Cornwall, who may well have been and probably was the Thomas Cornwall to whom Hinman refers and of whom the tradition in William Cornwall's family makes mention.

The Connecticut Colony records state that in Hartford, August 1, 1639, "Thomas Cornewell" was fined thirty shillings for "unseasonable and immoderate drinking at the Pinnace." This is the only record of him found in Connecticut.

In the records of the Dutch Reformed Church in New Amsterdam we find the following (translated):

"November 2, 1642, Thomas Cornelis, young man, of the county of Hertford, and Elizabeth Fiscock, young maiden, of Plymouth, in England," were married.

We also find in the records of this church account of the baptism of the children of Thomas Cornwall:

*Elizabeth,* bapt. Jan. 12, 1644; sponsors Edward Fiscock and Maria du Trieux.
*Sarah,* bapt. Jan. 21, 1646; sponsor Sarah Cornelis.
*Johannah,* bapt. August 14, 1650; sponsors John and Jane Haes.
*Marah,* bapt. August 14, 1650; sponsors Johannes and Susannah Breen. (The last two baptisms were in New Utrecht.)

In these baptismal records his name is spelled Corenwell, Carrnwell and Carmuwell.

In 1644 he was a soldier in the employ of the Dutch Government, perhaps under command of Captain John Underhill, who had been Captain Mason's lieutenant in the Connecticut expe-

dition against the Pequot Indians in 1637, and who shortly after that date transferred his allegiance to the Dutch Government at New Amsterdam, to which he rendered, in 1645, very important services. The Dutch Colonial records under date of July 7, 1644, tell how Steven Stevenson and Thomas Mabbs tried to kill "Thomas Cornil" in Flatlands, Long Island; and under date of November 22, 1644, they inform us that "William Woodheyt, a soldier from Yorkshire, and Thomas Cornel, a soldier from Hertfordshire," were found guilty of desertion.

Before Sept. 12, 1645, he joined the English settlers who had gathered with Lady Henry Moody at Gravesend, Long Island. The Gravesend town records tell us that on that date "Thomas Cornwell" accused Ambrose London of stealing one of his hens. London was compelled by the authorities to restore the hen, and in revenge he publicly stated that Thomas Cornwell was "a thief and a rogue," whereupon Thomas Cornwell sued him for slander. Oct. 28, 1648, he bought a cow and heifer of Henry Brasier. Nov. 22, 1648, he leased all of Lady Moody's "broken land," except one piece, with four yoke of oxen and four cows, for 60 guilders and 10 skipples of wheat per annum. March 21, 1650, he bought a yoke of oxen of J. Hathaway. May 5, 1650, he had a dispute with Lady Moody about the conditions of his lease.

Sept. 9, 1650, his widow, Elizabeth, married John Morrice in Gravesend. The record of this marriage is preceded by the statement that "Thomas Cornwell died and was buried."

Jan. 9, 1651, the estate of Thomas Cornwell of Gravesend was settled by the court. He was found to have left a widow, Elizabeth, who was married to John Morrice, and four small children, viz.: Elizabeth, aged about seven years; Sarah, aged about four years, Johanna, aged about three years, and Marah, aged about one and a half years. His estate, which amounted to about 600 guilders, was given to John Morrice on his agreement to maintain the four daughters of Thomas Cornwall and to pay to each of them 100 guilders on the day of her marriage.

## III.

### THOMAS CORNWALL OF RHODE ISLAND.*

Whether or not this Thomas Cornwall was a relative of William Cornwall of Middletown we have no means of positively ascertaining. Their arrival at about the same time in Boston, the similarity in the names of their children and the probable fact that they came from adjoining counties in England suggest a relationship; and the fact that this Thomas Cornwall went to the New Netherlands the year after the other Thomas, the probable brother of William, was married there, may also have a bearing on the relationship.

The earliest account which we have of this Thomas Cornwall in America is found in the town records of Boston, Mass., under date of August 20, 1638:

"At a meeting this day there is license granted to Mr. Thomas Cornnell for the buying of our brother Wilyam Balstone's house and to become an inhabitant of this town."

He was allowed to keep a tavern in this house "on trial," but in the next year, June 6, 1639, he was fined £30 for "selling wine without a license and beer at 2d. per quart"; but he was "abated £10 of the fine, and allowed a month to sell of his beare wch is upon his hands, and then to cease from keeping intertainment, and the town to provide another."

In 1640 "Mr. Cornewell" sold the house in Boston, which he had bought of William Balstone, to Edward Tynge, and removed to Portsmouth, R. I. August 6, 1640, "Thomas Cornil" was made a freeman in Rhode Island.

In 1643 he went with Mr. Throckmorton's company to the New Netherlands, and settled at Throgg's Neck. This English company was said by John Winthrop to have "cast off churches and ordinances, and for larger accommodation subjected themselves to the Dutch." While he was at Throgg's Neck the settlement was attacked by hostile Indians, who "killed such

*To the Reverend John Cornell of Washington, D. C., who is compiling a genealogical history of the family of Thomas Cornwall of Rhode Island, the present writer is greatly indebted for assistance in preparing the brief account of the early generations of this family given in this article.

of Mr. Throckmorton's and Mr. Cornhill's families as were at home." In 1646 "Thomas Coornel" received a grant of 700 acres of land in Westchester, N. Y., from the Dutch Government, which was afterwards occupied by some of his descendants. He soon after returned to Portsmouth, R. I., where he received a grant of 160 acres of land, Feb. 14, 1647. He died in Rhode Island in 1656.

He was born about 1595 in Essex, England. That Essex was his place of origin is an inference from the fact that in the record of his daughter Sarah's marriage in New Amsterdam in 1646 she is called "of Essex in England."

His wife was Rebecca Briggs, whom he married in England. She died in 1673. The verdict of the Coroner's jury was that she was sitting by an open fireplace smoking a pipe and fell asleep, and that while asleep a coal from her pipe or the fireplace set fire to her clothing, so that she was burned to death before she awoke, or awoke too late. Under this verdict she was buried, but her brother, John Briggs, shortly after she was buried, had a dream in which she appeared to him and exclaimed, "See how I was burned with fire!" This dream was interpreted to mean that she was set fire to, and as her son Thomas was the last person seen with her, it was argued that he it must have been who set fire to her. He was tried and, principally on the evidence of this dream, convicted of having murdered her and hung. He proclaimed his innocence to the last, and the first coroner's verdict seems to be the correct one. At any rate, it is the testimony of all in recent times who have read the records of this strange trial which are still in existence, that no jury in these days would have found him guilty on the evidence; and Judge Durfee, in his Legal Tracts of Rhode Island, comments on the strangeness and injustice of the execution; and Austin, in his Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, says that "the evidence in this case would seem to have been in its way conclusive."

The children of Thomas Cornwall and Rebecca Briggs were:

I. Thomas, d. 1673; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Sarah Earle; lived in Portsmouth, R. I. Children (all except the youngest by 1st wife):

1. *Thomas,* b. 1653; d. 1714; m. Susannah Lawton; lived in Portsmouth, R. I.; was Representative in

the Rhode Island Legislature. Children: (1) *Thomas,* b. 1674; m. 1696, Martha Freborn; lived in Portsmouth, R. I.; was Representative in the Legislature and Assistant. (2) *George,* b. 1676; m. 1st, 1696, Philadelphia Eustis; m. 2d, 1699, Deliverance Clarke; m. 3d, 1733, Abigail Sisson; lived in Portsmouth, R. I.; was Representative in the Legislature and Assistant. (3) *Elizabeth.*

2. *Edward,* m. Mary ———; removed to Hempstead, L. I., and d. s. p. there before 1713.
3. *Steven,* m. Hannah Moshier; lived in Swanzea, Mass. Children: (1) *William,* m. Mehitable Fish. (2) *Steven,* m. Ruth Pierce [ancestor of Ezra Cornell and Gov. Alonzo B. Cornell]. (3) *Edward,* m. Susannah Wilcox. (4) *John,* m. Sarah Sherman. (5) *Richard,* m. Content Brownell. (6) *James.*
4. *John,* m. Hannah ———; lived in Hempstead, L. I. Children: (1) *John,* m. 1714, Elizabeth Gardiner. (2) *Elizabeth.* (3) *William.* (4) *Edward.*

II. SARAH, m. 1st, 1643, Thomas Willett; m. 2d, 1647, Charles Bridges; m. 3d, John Lawrence.

III. REBECCA, m. 1647, George Woolsey.

IV. ANN, m. Thomas Kent.

V. RICHARD, b. 1630; d. 1694; m. Elizabeth ———; lived in Flushing and Rockaway, L. I.; was justice of the peace. Children:

1. *Richard,* m. Sarah ———; lived in Success, L. I. Children: (1) *Richard,* m. Mercy ———. (2) *Samuel.* (3) *Elizabeth.* (4) *Mary.*
2. *Sarah,* bapt. 1657; m. ——— Arnold.
3. *Elizabeth,* bapt. 1662; m. John Lawrence.
4. *William,* d. 1743; m. 1st, ——— Smith; m. 2d, Jane Whitehead; lived in Rockaway, L. I. Children: (1) *Richard,* m. 1712, Miriam Mott. (2) *John,* m. 1st, Abigail Whitehead; m. 2d, Patience Oakley [ancestor of Rev. John Cornell of Washington, D. C.]. (3) *William.* (4) *Elizabeth.* (5) *Mary.* (6) *Letitia.* (7) *Thomas,* m. Mary Kissam.
5. *Jacob,* m. Hester ———; lived in Rye, and Orange County, N. Y. Children: (1) *Jacob.* (2) *Daniel.* (3) *Samuel.* (4) *Richard.*
6. *Thomas,* b. 1675; d. 1719; m. 1st, ——— Smith; m. 2d, 1712, widow Charity Hicks; lived in Rockaway, L. I. Children: (1) *Samuel,* b. 1700; m. 1st, Hannah Doughty; m. 2d, ——— Doughty; m. 3d, Susannah Willett. (2) *Thomas,* b. 1703; m. 1st, 1720, Elizabeth Smith; m. 2d, Sarah Doughty [ancestor of J. B. and J. M. Cornell of New York City, and of

George Cornwell of Poughkeepsie]. (3) *John,* m. Mary Clement. (4) *Richard,* m. 1735, Phebe Doughty. (5) *Charles.* (6) *Elizabeth.* (7) *Letitia.* (8) *Charity.*

7. Col. *John,* d. 1745; m. Letitia Printz; lived in Rockaway, L. I. Child: (1) *Gloriana,* m. Henry Foster.
8. *Mary,* m. ——— Washburn.

VI. John, b. 1637; d. 1704; m. Mary Russell; lived in Dartmouth, Mass., and after 1676, Cow Neck, Long Island. Children:

1. *Joshua,* m. Sarah Thorne; lived in Cow Neck, L. I. Children: (1) *Joshua,* b. 1696; m. Charity Haight [ancestor of George I. Cornell and Robert C. Cornell of New York City]. (2) *Samuel,* b. 1702; m. 1724, Hannah Carrington.
2. *Rebecca,* m. ——— Starr.
3. *Richard,* b. 1675; d. 1755; m. Hannah Thorne; lived in Cow Neck, L. I., and Westchester, N. Y. Children: (1) *Mary,* b. 1703; m. Rev. Henry Sands. (2) *Deborah,* b. 1705; m. 1723, Matthew Franklin. (3) *Richard,* b. 1708; m. Mary Ferris [ancestor of Thomas Cornell, M. C., of Rondout, N. Y.]. (4) *Joseph,* b. 1708; m. Phebe Ferris. (5) *Hannah,* b. 1711; m. Josiah Quimby. (6) *Phebe,* b. 1715; m. 1st, Ebenezer Haviland; m. 2d, John Williams. (7) *John,* b. 1717; d. s. p. (8) *Rebecca,* b. 1718; m. Edward Burling. (9) *Elizabeth,* b. 1720; m. 1st, Aaron Palmer; m. 2d, Aaron Quimby. (10) *Benjamin,* b. 1723; m. Abigail Stevenson [ancestor of Thomas C. Cornell of Yonkers, N. Y.].
4. *Mary,* b. 1679; m. James Sands.
5. *John,* b. 1681; m. Mary Starr; lived in Danbury, Conn.
6. *Caleb,* b. 1683; m. 1705, Elizabeth Hegner; lived in Cow Neck, L. I. Children: (1) *Richardson,* b. 1706. (2) *Caleb,* b. 1709. (3) *Elizabeth,* b. 1711. (4) *Mary,* b. 1714; m. Thomas Appleby. (5) *John,* b. 1716; m. 1st, Martha Hewlett; m. 2d, Phebe Hewlett. (6) *Susannah,* d. young. (7) *Richard,* b. 1720; m. Catherine Deans. (8) *William,* b. 1721; m. Ruth Hewlett. (9) *Joshua,* b. 1726. (10) *Margaret,* b. 1728.

VII. Joshua, d. s. p.; lived in Dartmouth, Mass.

VIII. Samuel, d. 1715; m. ——— Codman; lived in Dartmouth, Mass.; was Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature. Children:

1. *Thomas,* m. Catherine Potter; lived in Tiverton, R. I. Children: (1) *Rebecca.* (2) *Peleg.* (3) *Susannah.* (4) *Joshua.* (5) *Catherine.* (6) *Elizabeth.*

2. *Samuel,* m. 1st, Deborah ——; m. 2d, Rebecca ——; lived in Dartmouth, Mass. Children: (1) *Samuel.* (2) *John.* (3) *George.* (4) *Grizzel.* (5) *Job.* (6) *Phebe.* (7) *Paul.* (8) *Elizabeth.* (9) *Rebecca.*
3. *Comfort.*

IX. ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 9, 1661, Christopher Almy.

## IV.

### OTHER EARLY IMMIGRANTS OF THE NAME OF CORNWALL.

Besides William Cornwall and the two Thomas Cornwalls already mentioned, records have been found of three others of the name who came to New England during Colonial times.

Rev. William Cornwall, a Presbyterian clergyman, embarked for Massachusetts with the Scotch-Irish company which came from Londonderry in 1718. Of his descendants no trace has been found.

In 1722 Captain James Cornwall of the British Navy was in Boston. He soon returned to England with his ship.

About 1757 John Cornwall died in Danbury, Conn. He probably had an only son John, who was father of an only son, Captain John, who had sons, John, Francis and Nathan, who were young adults at the time of the Revolution.

Outside of New England records of a few Colonial immigrant Cornwalls have been found.

Nov. 20, 1635, William Cornwall, aged 20, embarked at Gravesend, England, for the Barbadoes, in the Expedition, Captain Blackler, Master.

In 1683 John Cornwall received a grant of 500 acres of land in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

In 1717 Francis Cornwall of Sussex County, Pennsylvania, set forth in a petition, that his "late father, Francis Cornwall," had been granted 100 acres in Pennsylvania.

Captain John Cornwall of the British army fell in the storming of Ticonderoga under Abercrombie in 1758. His son, William Cornwall, who was born in Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1750, came to New York with his mother in 1765. This William Cornwall married in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 5, 1776, Hannah Finch, and settled soon after in Delaware County, New York. He served in the Revolution as ensign and lieutenant.

After the Revolution he moved to Genesee County, New York. He died in 1816, in Jerusalem, Yates County, New York. He had ten children.

At least one of the name of Cornwall settled in Virginia sometime about the middle of the eighteenth century, a branch of whose family went to South Carolina or Georgia before the close of that century.

George and Mary Cornwall of Orangeburgh, S. C., had sons, Peter and Billander, baptized in 1760.

In 1772 four brothers, Benjamin, William, Abraham and Jesse Cornwall, came to Philadelphia from Scotland. Benjamin and William settled in Hampshire County, Va. Abraham and Jesse are said to have settled in New York and New Jersey.

## V.

## THE SPELLING OF THE NAME.

The surname *Cornwall* is a place name taken from the Southwesternmost county of England. It means the corn or promontory of Wales (Welch, Gaels).

In Colonial records in this country, as well as in early English records, the name is spelled in a great variety of ways. This is the case with most other English names. It is only recently, that is, within about one hundred years, that the spelling of English names has become fixed.

In the first record of William Cornwall's name found in America (1633) it is spelled *Cornewell.* In his only two known autographs (1648 and 1674) it appears as *Cornell.* In Connecticut records during the Colonial period we find the following variations: *Cornewell, Cornewel, Cornwall, Cornwal, Cornelle, Cornell, Cornel, Corniel, Cornil, Cornal, Cornwill, Cornwil.* Of these different forms the two most frequently used were *Cornwell* and *Cornell.* After the Revolution the form *Cornell* disappeared among the descendants of William Cornwall, and at the present time the forms *Cornwall* and *Cornwell* about equally divide the usage of his descendants, though *Cornwall* seems to be supplanting *Cornwell.*

The name of Thomas Cornwall, reputed brother of William of Middletown, is spelled *Cornewell* in the only record of it

found in Connecticut (1639). In the Dutch records of New York the name appears as *Cornelis, Corenwell, Corrnwell, Cormuwell, Cornel* and *Cornil.* In the records of Gravesend, L. I., it is spelled *Cornwell.*

The name of Thomas Cornwall of Rhode Island was spelled in Boston, Mass., before 1640, as follows : *Cornewell, Cornnell, Connell, Cornel, Cornhil, Cornehill;* and in Rhode Island and New York, during Colonial times, *Cornwall, Cornwell, Cornell, Cornel, Cornhill, Cornhil, Cornil* and *Coornell.*

In early English records variations have been noticed in the spelling all the way from *Cornewaylle* to *Kornal.*

## VI.

### EARLY ENGLISH CORNWALLS.

In England, as in America, Cornwall has never been a very common name, though it is found there as a surname for seven hundred years. Being the name of a county it was less likely to be assumed as a place surname than the names of towns and parishes, more immediate residences. In the case of some of the "original" Cornwalls the surname was derived from a nobleman who bore the name in his title. Such was the case with *Richard de Cornwall,* ancestor of many of the name in England, of whose family down to about 1600 a partial pedigree is here given. This Richard was undoubtedly ancestor of a family of Cornwalls (of Haverell, Essex), who lived in Essex contemporary with and antecedent to the emigration of *William Cornwall* to New England; and because there is reason to suppose that William Cornwall came from Hertfordshire, which county immediately adjoins Essex, and because it was in a region of Essex immediately adjoining Hertfordshire that most of the Essex Cornwalls contemporary with William lived, and because Thomas Cornwall of Rhode Island, who came to New England at about the same time as William, was almost certainly from Essex,—for these reasons attention has been first directed in searching for William Cornwall's English ancestry, to the early Cornwalls of Essex and to the ancestor of some or all of them, Richard de Cornwall.

# RICHARD DE CORNWALL

RICHARD DE CORNWALL—Joan, da. of Lord St. Owens

He was an illegitimate son of Richard Plantagenet, second son of King John, Earl of Cornwall and elected Holy Roman Emperor. He was granted the manors of Thonak, Linc, and Asthall, Oxf., by his legitimate half-brother, Edmund, Earl of Cornwall. He had an elder brother of his own condition, Edmund de Cornwall, who d. s. p. 1291, and a younger, Walter de Cornwall, who d. 1313 possessed of the manor of Brannel in Cornwall, and leaving issue, and a sister, Isabella, who m. Mauritz Fitz Harding. The arms of Walter de Cornwall were: Argent, a cross sable bezanteé or. Henry de Cornwall, b. 1254, may have been another brother

SIR EDMUND DE CORNWALL—

of Thonak. d. 1322.
His arms in 1313 were: Argent, a lion rampant gules crowned or, a bend sable bezanteé

SIR EDMUND DE CORNWALL—Elizabeth
of Asthall, Oxf. d. 1354 da. and co-heir of
Sir Brian de Brampton
He inherited Thonak and Asthall from his father, and acquired Ashton, Hereford, and Kynlett and other estates in Salop through his wife

SIR GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL—Margaret
of Burford. d. 1335 da. and co-heir of
Sir Hugh Mortimer,
Baron of Burford
His arms in 1322 were: Argent, a lion rampant gules crowned or, debruised by a baton sable charged with three mullets of the third. Through his wife he acquired the land barony of Burford, Salop, and numerous other estates in Salop, Hereford, Devon, Northhants, Essex and the Marches of Wales

SIR EDMUND CORNWALL—Isabella
b. 1314; d. 1376 da. of the
of Asthall Earl of Athol

SIR JOHN CORNWALL
d. s. p. before his father's death

SIR BRIAN CORNWALL—Maud
of Kynlett da. of
Lord Strange
of Blackmere

SIR JOHN CORNWALL—Elizabeth
of Kynlett da. of
d. 1415 Sir John Wastney

ELIZABETH
m. Roger Corbett

MATILDA
m. John Wode

ELIZABETH (sic)
m. Sir William Litchfield

PETER CORNWALL—a da. of
d. 1388. Sir Roger Hanley
His grandson and heir, Edmund Cornwall, aged 2½ years, he left in the custody of Sir Brian Cornwall of Burford

A

B

# RICHARD DE CORNWALL (Continued)

A

Lewis Cornwall
d. before 1388. An inquis. p. m., 1421, showed Lodovicus Cornwaile possessed Thonak and Laughton, Linc., and Ashton and Stanage, Heref.

Edmund Cornwall
b. 1385; d. 1453, possessed of Thonak and Laughton, Linc., Ashton and Stanage, Heref., and a fourth part of Hampton Lovett, Worcest.

Sir Thomas Cornwall
b. 1444. This line has not been carried out farther, but there is no reason to believe that it stopped here.

B

Sir Richard Cornwall of Burford. d. 1341 — Sybilla de Botringham

Sir Geoffrey Cornwall
d. s. p. 1366

Sir John Cornwall served the Duke of Bretagne in his wars. Summoned to Parliament 1362 — a niece of the Duke of Bretague

Sir Geoffrey Cornwall
b. 1336; d. 1370
Of Burford

Sir Brian Cornwall of Burford
d. s. p. 1400

Sir Richard Cornwall
b. 1369; d. 1443
of Burford — Cicely da. of Sir John Seymour

Geoffrey Cornwall
Ellen
m. the Lord of Dudleston

Sir Edmund Cornwall of Burford. d. 1435 — Alice Marbury
— Elizabeth da. of Sir Thomas Barre, Jr.

Odo Cornwall
d. s. p.
Richard Cornwall

Matilda
m. John Walcott

Thomas Cornwall
he was a zealous Lancastrian in the Wars of the Roses, was attainted in 1467, and lost his barony of Burford, etc. — Elizabeth da. and co-heir of Sir Rowland Lenthall

Eleanor
m. 1st. Sir Hugh Mortimer; m. 2d. Sir Richard Craft

Otis Cornwall
Mayor of Hereford 1467

Thomas Cornwall — Margaret Clifford

Lawrence Cornwall — Amy Elroude

William Cornwall etc.?

Sir Edmund Cornwall of Burford. d. 1485. He secured a reversal of his father's attainder, and recovered his patrimony. — Mary da. of Thomas Hoorde Attorney-General of K. Hen. VII

John Cornwall
d. s. p.
Giles Cornwall
d. s. p.

Sir Rowland Cornwall of Berrington

Sir Richard Cornwall of Berrington — Joan, da. and heir of Simon Melbourne of Telington

Sir Thomas Cornwall
d. 1537. Of Burford. His arms were: Argent, a lion rampant gules, powdered with bezants, crowned or. Crest, a Cornish chough. Motto: Whyll lyff lastyth — Ann da. of Sir Richard Corbett

Ann
m. Sir Peter Blount
Elizabeth
m. Thomas Cressett

Sir George Cornwall
b. 1528; d. 1563
of Berrington — Mary sister of Lord Chandos

Ann
m. T. Lee
Elizabeth
m. Jones
Joyce
da., m. Barrow

## RICHARD DE CORNWALL (Continued)

C

Richard Cornwall — Janet
b. 1493; d. 1567
of Burford
da. and co-heir of
Sir Henry Wogan

Edmund Cornwall
d. s. p. 1503
of Burford
Maude
m. John Nanfant

Thomas Cornwall — Catherine
of Burford
d. 1616
da. of
John Harley

Edmund Cornwall
d. s. p. 1585
of Burford
Ann, m. Francis Walsh
Elizabeth, m. Wigmore
Mary, m. J. W. Coombes

Sir Thomas Cornwall — Ann
of Burford. d. 1636
da. of
Sir Gilbert
Littleton

Rev. Richard Cornwall
d. s. p. 1610
Sir Francis Cornwall
had two sons who d. s. p.
Edward Cornwall
m. Mary Hopton of East-
ham, Worcestershire
d. 1645

Sir Gilbert Cornwall, of Burford
Thomas Cornwall, d. in Holland
George Cornwall, of London
Robert Cornwall, bapt. 1608
Humphrey Cornwall, d. s. p. 1611
John Cornwall, d. s. p. 1654
Geoffrey Cornwall, bapt. 1614
and five daughters

D

Humphrey Cornwall — Elizabeth Bradshaw
b. 1559; d. 1633
of Berrington

Bridget

John Cornwall — Mary Barneby
of Berrington

Humphrey Cornwall
of Berrington. Ancestor of
the present Cornwalls of Del-
bury Hall, Salop

Coningsby
Cornwall
bap. 1620

Col. Edward Cornwall
Ancestor of the present
Cornwalls, Baronets, of
Moccas Court, Heref.

E

Sir John Cornwall — Princess Elizabeth
Baron Fanhope and Millbrooke. d. 1443.
He was a celebrated warrior. His arms
were: Argent (or ermine) a lion rampant
gules, crowned or, within a border engrailed
sa. bezanteé. He had numerous estates in
the counties of Cornwall and Bedford. He
left two illegitimate sons for whom he pro-
vided in his will, viz: Thomas Cornwall
and John Cornwall
sister of King Henry IV,
and widow of the Earl of
Huntingdon

Sir John Cornwall
d. s. p. 1422

Maude
m. John Fitzalan,
Lord Maltravers

The above pedigree of the family of Richard de Cornwall is brought down only to the beginning of the seventeenth century. It is not complete, and there were doubtless many offshoots from it.

ESSEX CORNWALLS.

*No. 1. Haverell* [Haverhill], *Essex.*

From "Visitation of Essex 1552."

"Cornwall. Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4. Argent, a lion rampant gules ducally crowned or, a bordure sable, charged with ten bezants. [Cornwall]. 2 and 3. Barry of six and gules a canton ermine [ ]. Crest, a Cornish chough sable. A crescent for difference.

"John Cornewall of Haverell in the Counte of Essex esquyer marryed ... daughter of .... and hath issu Thom. Cornewall son and heyre, Will'm 2 son, Edward 3 son. Thom. Cornwall son and heyre of John weded Jane daughter of .... & hath issu John Cornewall son and heyre. Humphrey 2 son, Mary weded to Robert Gaynsford of Cotred in the Counte of Herford gent. Julyan weded to John Danyel of Wodam Ferres in the Counte of Essex gent. Barbara weded to Fraunces Barnars of Fynchinfelde in Essex esquyer, Mary weded to Thom. Sybell of Kent, Cecyll weded to Julian Wolgrave of Bures in the Counte of Suff. John son and heyre of Thom. weded the widow of Lord Cobham and daughter of ..... and had issu Gyles and Mary wch dyed with out issu. After the said John maryed to his 2 wyef ..... doughter of Stubbes relicta Verney and hath issue by her Jane Cornewall and so dyed sans issue male. Humphrey Cornewall 2 son and heye to Thom. Cornewall after the dysseace of his brother John weded Mary doughter of Will'm Mannoke of Stoke Gyfford by Nayland in the Countie of Suff. gent. and hath issue by her Thom. son and heyre, George 2 son, Frances 3 son, Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth and Fraunces."

The foregoing account of the Haverell Cornwalls in the Visitation of 1552 must have been inserted in that Visitation later than 1552, for it speaks of John Cornwall, who married second the widow of Verney, as dead. The parish Register of Yardeley, Herts, (where he owned an estate brought to him by his second wife) gives his death date as 1561 and states that he was buried alive! His daughter Jane, who was baptized 1554, inherited the manor of Yardeley and lands in Stebbing, Essex. She married George Chauncy, who was father by another wife

of Charles Chauncy, who came to New England and was one of the early presidents of Harvard College and ancestor of the Chauncys of New England.

*Thomas Cornwall,* father of the same John, possessed the manor of Fairstead, Essex, in 1558.

Query: Was this family descended from one of the illegitimate sons of Sir John Cornwall Baron Fanhope and Millbrook, for whom their father provided in his will?

Nov. 16, 1571, *John Cornewell* of Haveral, Essex, gent., m. Katherine Leake of Edmonton, Midd.

*Elizabeth,* da. and co-heir of *Richard Cornwall* of Haverell, Essex, m. Thomas Fabian of London, who was living in 1634.

Oct. 1, 1561, The will of *Thomas Cornewell,* priest, of Gosfield, Essex, mentions sister X'pian, w. of George More, deceased, Alexander Bacon of Wethersfield, lands in Fynchinfelde, Bwidbrooke and Redswell, "lands that came to me as brother and next heir of William Cornewell of Colchester," "lands in Thaxted to my cousin Richard, son of Thomas Cornewell, dwelling at the Crosse in Haverhill with my grandfather's will."

Sept. 27, 1604, administration of goods of *Richard Cornwell* of Haverall, Essex, granted to Henry the brother.

1604, will of *Henry Cornewall* of Wyvenal, Essex, clerk, mentions das. Marie and Margery Cornewall.

### *No. 2. Redwinter, Essex.*

Will of *William Cornell* of Redwinter, Dec. 30, 1597, mentions das. Mary, a widow, and Jane, wife of Thomas Starling, and son Thomas, who died before his wife and before Dec. 30, 1597.

Will of *Thomas Cornell* of Redwinter, July 30, 1596, mentions wife Jane, son Thomas Myhell, da. Ealse, mother, brother's da., brother William's da., brother Flacke. Witnesses: Robert Cornell, Anthony Cote, John Cornell.

Will of *William Cornell* of Redwinter, Dec. 18, 1623, mentions wife Margaret, sons William, Thomas, das. Ann, Margaret, Tomasin, brothers Robert Cornell and Henry Cornell. Witnesses: John Cornell and Robert Shirt.

Admon. of goods of *Margaret Cornwell,* widow, of Radwinter, given to son William, May 21, 1639.

Will of *Arthur Cornell* of Radwinter, singleman, May 28, 1619, mentions William Faim of Gt. Wendon, Maximilian Cornell of Kiddington, alias Ketter, yeoman, Henry, son of William Coale of Radwinter, Thomas, John and William, brothers of said Henry Coale, John Cornell, son of Edward Cornell of Redwynter, sisters Rebecca Cornell, Tammasinge Cornell and Agnes Fann.

Probate index in Commissary Court of London gives in addition to the foregoing for Redwinter, Essex, the following: 1628, *Johanna Cornwell,* 1636, *Michael Cornell,* 1636, *Edmund Cornell,* 1641, *Thomas Cornell,* 1641, *John Cornell,* 1648 c. *Jane Cornell.*

Will of *William Cornwall* (or Cornell) of Redwinter, 1655, mentions brother *Thomas,* sister *Anna,* w. of Jeremy Custell, cousin *Thomas Cornell,* and *James Cornell,* son of *James Cornell* of Suffron Walden.

### *No. 3. Little Malden and Mauldon.*

Will of *John Cornwall* of Little Malden, 1652, mentions wife Joan, brother Thomas Cornwall and his son, Thomas, Jr., Brother Geoffrey Cornwall, who had children, John and Mary, and sister Mary, wife of Thomas Rayner.

Admon. of goods of *John Cornwell* of St. Peters, Mauldon, to Damaris, his relict, Feb. 25, 1628.

### *No. 4. Wimbush, Essex.*

Will of *Thomas Cornell* of Wimbushe, yeoman, May 14, 1591, mentions wife Joane, sons William and John Cornell, both under 21, son Thomas Cornell, to whom he gives lands called Tiptoft and Highness, das. Margaret, Barbara, Ann, Joane, Mary and Susanna.

Will of *William Cornell* of Wimbushe, yeoman, Oct., 1597, mentions brother in law Anthony Barker, brother in law Edward Hales, brother Thomas Cornell and his sons Thomas, John and George, sisters Mary, Susan and Johan Cornell, Ann, da. of brother Thomas Cornell. Father in law, Steven Growte.

Will of *Thomas Cornell* of Tiptoft, Wimbushe, yeoman, May 8, 1617, mentions sons, John, Edmund, Robert, Thomas, Anthony, William, da. Ann, brothers in law John Cleyton and Symond Cleyton.

Will of *Thomas Cornell* of Tiptoft, Wimbusesh, Feb. 24, 1641, mentions wife Martha, sons Charles and George Cornell, under 21, eldest son Thomas Cornell, das. Martha and Elizabeth, kinsman Mr. John Clayden.

1629, *Anthony Cornell,* alias Croaker, of Barcott, Berks, who married "Margaret Duckett, Ladie and relict of Sir Thomas Duckett, of Barcott," sued Thomas Nelson, etc. He was probably the Anthony mentioned above.

1652, *Charles Cornell* of London, gent., and Mary his wife, in a suit, speak of Martha Cornell his mother, who had married second, James White of Saffron Walden. He was probably the Charles Cornell mentioned above.

### *No. 5. Walden and Saffron Walden, Essex.*

Will of *Richard Cornell* of Walden, haberdasher, Sept. 30, 1609, mentions father, mother, brothers John, Simon and Thomas, sister Margaret Cornell, cousins Johane Doan and William Doan. Uncle Faim, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dodd.

Administration of *Simon Cornell* of Saffron Walden given to Mary, the relict.

1638, *Thomas Cornell* of Walden, probate notice.

1634, *George Carnell* of Walden, probate notice.

### *No. 6. Sibell Hedingham and Heningham, Essex.*

Will of *Cicely Cornell,* 1575, mentions brother Howe [Hugh?], sister's son Richard Willows, sister's da. Ann, brother's children of Gosfield called John and Judith Cornell, brother's son of Sible Heningham called William, sister Ann, brothers in law John Wryght and Richard Willowes, brother John Cornell.

Will of *Catherine Cornell,* widow, of Heningham Sibell, Nov. 29, 1580, mentions sons Thomas, Hugh, John, das. Fennis Farra, Mary White [Wryght?], Ann Willowes, sons-in-law Richard Willowes and John Write.

Will of *William Cornell* of Sible Hedingham, Oct. 23, 1603, mentions mother, Ann Cornell, widow.

Will of *Thomas Cornenell* of Heningham, tailor, Jan. 24, 1610, mentions wife, Agnes.

Will of *Agnes Cornell,* of Heningham Sibbell, widow, Oct. 3, 1610, mentions relatives of the names of Morrice, Read, Desborough, Parman and Fetch.

### *No. 7. Weathersfield, Essex.*

Will of *William Cornell* of Weathersfield, yeoman, June, 1623, mentions wife Marie, son John, to whom he gives a copy hold in Little Walden, called Clarke, holden of the manor of Chippinge Walden, son Joseph, das. Elizabeth, Liddia, Rebecca, "Hester Severance, daughter of my daughter Marie and Nathaniel her husband," "Sarah Elsinge, daughter of my daughter Philippa."

Will of *William Cornell* of Weathersfield, yeoman, Dec. 10, 1626, mentions wife Joane, eldest son Henry and Agnes his wife, to whom tenement in Sheedy Campes, Camb., is given, sons William and Thomas, das. Elizabeth, w. of John Cole, Ann, w. of John Kevell, da., w. of Peter Purcas, Jone, wife of Edward Bittey, "John, my brother John Cornell's son."

### *No. 8. Miscellaneous Essex Cornwalls.*

Will of *John Cornewell* of Coggeshell, May 18, 1585, mentions cousins Robert Clarke and Gregorie Puckett.

1631, *William Cornell* assigned curator to Mary Flacke of Little Wendon, a minor. (See will of William Cornell of Redwinter, 1596.)

1636, Admon. of *William Canwell* of Gt. Wendon, to John, the son.

1626, Administration of goods of *Henry Carnall* of Halstead, to Joan the relict.

1627, Admon. of *Sarah Cornwell*, alias Simpson, to Thomas Simpson, the husband, of Black Notley.

The following probate notices and others already mentioned are indexed in the Commissary Court of London, Essex and Herts. portion:

1614, *Margaret Cornewell,* Danbury. 1619, *Abraham Cornewell,* Danburye. 1626, *George Cornewell,* South Bemfleet. 1627, *Jane Cornewall,* South Bemfleet. 1626, *James Cornewell,* Great Broxted. 1628, *Agnes Cornewell,* Buries. 1634, *John*

*Cornell,* Halstead. 1638, *Christopher Cornell,* Ingatestone. 1650c., *Thomas Cornell,* Thirley.

Other probate notices referring to Essex:

1537, *Catherine Cornewale,* widow, Boreham. 1578, *Alexander Cornewale,* yeoman of the guard, Chigswell. 1593, *Christopher Cornewell,* Purley. 1611, *Thomas Cornewall,* Not. Regis. 1611, *Hellen Cornewell,* Not. Regis. 1639, *Richard Cornewell,* Fairstead.

1546, *Ellen Cornell* of the diocese of Rochester, m. John Elmer.

1603, *Arthur Cornwall* of Roothing Abbots, bach., 36, m. Fortune Petchie, of Mount Nessing, widow of William Petchie, yeoman.

1607, *Arthur Cornwall,* gent., of Stamford-le-Hope, m. Joan Hulke, widow, at St. Botolplis, Billingsgate, London.

1630, was living a nephew of *Arthur Cornewell* of Mount Neyssing, who m. Martha Hervey of Cardington, Bedford.

1639, *Mary Cornewell* m. Samuel Saywell at Margaret Rooding.

1665, *Thomas Cornwall* of Avely, tailor, m. Catherine Makins.

1667, *John Cornwall* of Revenhall, yeoman, widower, about 30, m. Hannah Ladd.

Will of *Thomas Cornell* of Sturmer, 1588, mentions wife Margaret and children, William, John, Thomas, Ellen, Agnes, m. John Gale.

1605, Will of *Richard Cornwall.* Inquest at Brentwood, 1608: ——— Mary and six other das.

Will of *Richard Cornell,* Bumsted at the Tower, Essex, carpenter, 1631, mentions eldest son Daniel, to whom land in Hempstead is given, second son Samuel, son Thomas, wife Mary.

### Cornwalls of the Other English Counties.

1546, *Clement Cornwall* of the diocese of London, m. Maddelin Reser of Canterbury.

1556, In London, *Edward Cornwell* and "sertain other gentlemen wch. fled over sea," were proclaimed traitors (in Dudley's Rebellion against Queen Mary). Robert Cornwall was also associated with this conspiracy.

1561, *John Cornell* m. Judith Wheeler (see will of Cicely Cornell, 1575).

1585, *Mary Cornwall,* wid. of —— Cornwall of St. Michael's at Bladum, m. John Dolmer, gent., of the Inner Temple, London.

1585, *Richard Cornewall,* Skynner, of London, St. Michaels at Bladum, in his will leaves money to found a grammar school in New Woodstock, near Woodstock, Oxf., "the town where I was born."

1581, Richard Dean of Much Dumnow, Essex, apprenticed to *Richard Cornwall,* Skynner, for 9 years.

1556, *Richard Cornwall,* son of *Robert Cornwall,* late of Woodstock, Oxfordshire, gardener, apprenticed to Thomas Fletcher, Skynner, for 12 years.

About 1600 or before, Margaret, da. of *Richard Cornwall* of London, merchant, m. Robert Scroope, J. P., of Wormandsleigh, Oxf.

1565, *Joanna Cornwall* of St. Olave's, London, m. Edward Hervey.

1556, *Gabriel Cornwall,* son of *John Cornwall* of Bucks, imbroderer, apprenticed to John Judd, Skinner.

1612, *Thomas Cornwall* m. Margaret West, at St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London.

1593, Probate of *John Cornell,* citizen and bricklayer of London.

1603, Probate of *Edward Cornewall* of the ship, *Redde Dragon.*

1602, Probate of *John Cornewall,* goldsmith, of London, —— Glensford, alias Glemsford, Suffolk.

1602, Probate of *John Cornewall,* St. Peters in Westcheap, London.

1618, *Mary Cornwall* m. Theodore Bradley, at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London.

1649, *Henry Cornwall* m. Eliza Payne, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London.

1597, *Richard Cornewall,* Cremonger of London, St. Giles Cripplegate and St. Alphage—probate.

About 1600, or shortly after, *John Cornwall* of Marden, Kent, m. Bridget Fowler.

1559, Will of Thomas Hillis of Biddenton, Kent, mentions sister, *Agnes Cornwall.*

1587, *Martha Cornwall* m. Rev. John Wickham (of Rotherfield, Sussex) who was rector of Horsmanden, Kent.

1627, *Francis Cornwall* was vicar of Horton.

1640, about, *Thomas Cornwall, Thomas Cornwall, Jr.,* and *Francis Cornwall* were Parliamentarians in Kent.

1640, the parish of Yalding, Kent, petitioned Parliament to allow them for their pastor, "Mr. Francis Cornwell, a painful preacher of good repute."

*Francis Cornwall,* M.A., of Emmanuel College, Camb., was minister in Orpington, Marden, Kent. He was imprisoned in 1644, and after his release became a non-conformist. His son succeeded him as a non-conformist preacher.

1703, Will of *Francis Cornwall,* yeoman, mentions wife, Elizabeth, da. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Allen and Allen grandchildren, Catherine, da. of his kinsman, *Thomas Cornwall,* and the poor of his congregation.

1663, *James Cornwall* of Marden, Kent, widower, about 60, m. Jane Hayes.

1391 and 1394, *Benjamin Cornwall* was patron of Popishall, Buckland, Herts.

1494 and 1502, Sir *Thomas Cornwall* was patron of the rectory of Gt. Ayot, Herts.

1612, Cecilia, da. of *Edward Cornwall* of Chesthunt, Herts, m. P. Cordell.

1682, *Thomas Cornwall* was buried in the parish of Northhaw, Herts.

1590, *William Cornewall,* Esq., Northwenton, par. Broughton, ——— probate notice.

1455, *William Cornwall* was incumbent of the church at Oddington, Parva, Northhants.

1575, Cicely, da. of ——— Cornwall of Oddington, Northhants, was living.

1387, *William Cornwayle* sold land in Wodewalton, Hunts, to Robert Bevyle.

1322, Arms of Sire *Lawrence de Cornwaylle* were: d'argent a une c'ys pateé de sable bezantée d'or. These were the arms of Walter de Cornwall, brother of that Richard who was ancestor of the Burford Cornwalls; and this Lawrence may have been son of Walter.

*Richard Cornwall* of Willesden, Middlesex, m. about 1375, Joan, da. of Henry Gloucester, Lord of Finchley. He had children, John Cornwall, who m. Elizabeth, and Alice Cornwall, d. 1412, who m. John Frowick.

*John Cornwall* was constable of Marlborough, Wilts, about 1565.

Bridget, da. and sole heiress of *John Cornwall* of Marlborough, Wilts., m. 1, George Masters, who d. 1604; m. 2, Sir William Jordan.

Margaret, da. and sole heir of *John Cornwall* of Stanlake, Oxf., m. Edward Gale three or four generations before 1575.

Dorothy, da. and co-heir of Sir *John Cornwall* of Shellwell, Oxf., m. Richard Heath of Oxf. three generations before 1566.

1493, Feet of Fines for Herts, mentions *Thomas Cornwall.*

Winifred, da. of *Thomas Cornwall,* Esq., of Buckland, "descended from the Barons of Burford," m. Robert Masters. Her grandson, Herbert Howarth, m. Margaret Luttley who was b. 1639.

Jocosa, da. of *Hugo Cornwall,* m. Rich. Leighton of Shropshire. Her son was living in 1468.

*Thomas Cornwall* was J. P. in Worcester, 1601.

*Richard Cornwall* of Bradley, Worcest., d. 1655. His will mentions wife Alice, son *Thomas,* brothers *John* and *William.*

1298, *Johannes de Cornwaille,* pelliparus, was overseer of election in London.

1321, *Richard de Cornwaille* was on committee to see about standardizing weights and measures in London.

1334, *Thomas de Cornbiae* was one of the wardmen of London.

1366, *Arnold de Cornwell* and Andrew Dyer were pledges for William Michaelson in an inquest taken 1366.

1385, "*John Cornwaile,* a master of grammar, changed the lore in grammar schools and construction of French in English," etc.

1486, Widow *Elizabeth Cornwall* was granted a tun of wine annually from the Crown.

1311, *Joceus de Cornwayle* was nuncupator for John de Somerligh, returned to Parliament from Chicester.

1316, *John de Cornewell* was one of the Lords of the township of Gt. Horward, Bucks.

1324, *Richard de Cornwall,* burgess, was returned to Parliament from Portsmouth.

1319, *Robert de Cornwall* was nuncupator for Geoffrey Aston, burgess from Lyme.

1322, *William de Cornwall* was a retainer of the Bishop of Exeter.

1207, *Thomas de Cornwall* was King's clerk to instruct and assist the Sheriff of County Cornwall in arresting Knights Templar.

1459, "*John Cornwail,* squire, of Bedford," was excluded from an act of Parliament attainting many, etc. Query: Was he one of the illegitimate sons of Sir John Cornwall, Baron Fanhope and Millbrooke, who were provided for by the will of their father?

1283, *Heinricus de Cornwall* had a tenement in Gt. Torrington, Devon.

1633, *John,* son of *William* and *Agnes Cornwall,* was bapt. in Gt. Torrington, Devon.

1353, Inquis, p. m. showed *Will'us de Cornwaile,* cives London, to have possessed Mickelham, "70 acres terrut de castro Rosseus," Surrey.

1370, Inquis p. m. showed *Thomas de Cornwail* possessed of 8 acres in Mickelham, Surrey, held of the castle of Rosseus.

1393, *Benedictus Cornwaile* gave to, or received from a church in London, some property.

1362, Inquis p. m. showed "*Wilhelmus* filius *Wilhelmi Cornwaile*" to be possessed of lands in Clopcote and Wolynford, Berks.

28 H. VI, inquis p. m. showed *Johannes Cornwayle* "null' tenuit ten' neque terr in Com' Essex."

1317, died *John de Cornwall,* principal of Edmund's Hall.

1303, died *Steven de Cornwall,* principal of Balliol College.

### Cornwalls of Scotland and Ireland.

The name Cornwall is found in Scotland as early as the twelfth century. The first of the name is said to have come from the County of Cornwall, and to have taken his surname from that county. In the seventeenth century there was a family of Cornwalls in Bonhard, parish of Cariden, Linlithgow, Scotland, whose arms were: gules, a fess betwixt 3 kaes, Cornwall, sable, backed and membered of the first betwixt, also as many molets or. Above the crest an helmet befitting his degree, mantled gules, dabbled argent. Next is placed on a

torse for a crest, a kee of Cornwale hatching in face of a rock, ppr. The motto: We big you see warily. The first authentic Cornwall of this line was *Patrick Cornwall* of Balnehard, who had a charter in 1449.

*William de Cornwall* had lands in Cluny of Fife, 1370.

Mr. *Richard Cornell* was Archdeacon of Dunkeld, 1406.

In 1610 *John Cornwall* was sub-sheriff of Tyrone, Ire. He was probably an Englishman.

---

The foregoing notes of English Cornwalls show to a slight extent the distribution of the name in Great Britain at the time William Cornwall emigrated to New England and before. It is hoped that they will be of assistance in suggesting lines of investigation to some future investigator who is willing to devote to the search for William Cornwall's English connection the time and labor necessary to carry it to a successful issue.